



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

---

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

---

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

---

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

## INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

## COUNCIL

Sixteenth Ordinary Session  
Geneva, October 13 to 15, 1982

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV  
AND IN THE SIGNATORY STATES OF THE 1978 ACT OF THE CONVENTION

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction.....	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table.....	5
Main Table.....	7
Notes Classified by States	
- BE/Belgium.....	45
- CH/Switzerland.....	45
- DE/Germany (Federal Republic of).....	45
- DK/Denmark.....	45
- GB/United Kingdom.....	46
- JP/Japan.....	48
- NL/Netherlands.....	49
- NZ/New Zealand.....	49
- SE/Sweden.....	49
- US/United States of America.....	50
Notes Classified by Taxa.....	51
Index of English Common Names.....	75
Index of French Common Names.....	82
Index of German Common Names.....	86

## INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa\* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and the States not yet members but signatories of the 1978 Revised Act of the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 5.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the member States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a member State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a member State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

---

\* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

(iii) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (first edition (1966)) and complementary list established by the Secretariat of ISTA and containing all names stabilized between 1966 and 1980;

(iv) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition reviewed and completed by F. Encke and G. Buchheim), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: Cymbidium, Dieffenbachia, Romneya). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: Anthurium and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: Gerbera). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example Abies sachalinensis becomes "Sachalin Fir" and Pelargonium peltatum becomes "Ivy-leaved Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species Allamanda cathartica is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, Abutilon megapotamicum, A. X milleri, A. ochsenii and A. vitifolium are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to the whole of the species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of Viola, for instance, violet applies to the whole of the genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small flowered species on the other hand, the large flowered garden plants being called pansies. The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "Maidenhair Fern" and "Fern (Maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

14. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

BE	Belgium	IL	Israel
CA	Canada	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
DE	Germany (Federal Republic of)	MX	Mexico
DK	Denmark	NL	Netherlands
ES	Spain	NZ	New Zealand
FR	France	SE	Sweden
GB	United Kingdom	US	United States of America
IE	Ireland	ZA	South Africa

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

\* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;  
After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;  
After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

0242

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 <i>Abelia R. Br.*</i>	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 <i>Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*</i>	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 <i>Abies Mill.*</i>	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	3	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 <i>*Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*</i>	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	4	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 <i>Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.*</i> , <i>A. X milleri hort.*</i> , <i>A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil.</i> , <i>A. vitifolium Presl</i>	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	5	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 <i>Acacia Mill.*</i>	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 <i>Acer L.*</i>	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 <i>Achillea L.*</i>	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 <i>Aconitum L.</i>	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 <i>Actinidia Lindl.</i>	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 <i>Actinidia chinensis Planch.</i>	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	11
12 <i>Adiantum L.*</i>	Maidenhair Fern	Capillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 <i>Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*</i>	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	13	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	13
14 <i>Aërides Lour.*</i>	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	14
15 <i>Aesculus L.*</i>	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Roskastanie	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 <i>Agapanthus L'Hér.</i>	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 <i>Agaricus L.*</i>	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	17
18 <i>Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.</i>	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	+	.	.	X	.	18
19 <i>Ageratum L.*</i>	Ageratum	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 <i>Agrostis L.*</i>	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straussgras	20	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	20
21 <i>*Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]</i>	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraussgras	21	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	21
22 <i>*Agrostis gigantea Roth*</i>	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weisses Straussgras	22	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	22

0243



Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 *Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraussgras	1	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	1
2 *Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straussgras	2	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	2
3 *Albizia julibrissin Durazz.*	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie	Schirmakazie	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Allamanda cathartica L.*	Allamanda	Allamanda	Allamanda	4	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
.....																							
<u>ALLIUM</u>																							
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																							
5 Allium L.*	Allium	Allium	Zierlauch	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	5
6 Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	6
<u>Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen</u>																							
7 Allium L.	-	-	Lauch	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	7
8 Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	Schalotte	8	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	8
9 Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	-	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	9
10 *Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	10	.	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	10
11 *Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	11
12 *Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	Poree	12	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	12
13 *Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	13	
14 *Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	14	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	14
15 Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	-	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	15
.....																							
16 Alnus Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erle	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Alocasia (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	18
19 *Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	19	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	19
20 Alstroemeria L.	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroèmère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	20	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X1	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	20
21 Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 *Amaranthus tricolor L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
.....																							
BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA																							

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanhier	Felsenbirne	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Ammobium alatum R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	Ammobium élevé	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch [A. rivieri Durieu*]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Ampelopsis hort.*	Ampelopsis	Vigne-vierge	Doldenrebe	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+2	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	5
6 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.*	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	6
7 Anchusa angustissima K. Koch*	-	Langue-de-boeuf	Ochsenszunge	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Anchusa italica Retz.*	-	Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf	Italienische Ochsenszunge	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Andromeda L.*	Bog Rosemary	Andromède	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Anemone L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Anemone hupehensis Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	Anémone du Japon	Herbstanemone	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Anethum graveolens L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	12	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	.	12
13 Angelica acutiloba Kitagawa	Angelica	Angélique	Engelwurz	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Angraecum Bory*	Angraecum	Angraecum, Angrec	Angraecum	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Annona cherimola P. Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 *Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süß- sack, Zuckerapfel	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Anthemis L.*	Chamomile	Anthémis	Hundskamille	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 *Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	18	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	18
19 Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	19	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	19
20 *Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Gartenlöwenmaul	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 *Apium graveolens L.	Celery, Celeriac	Célieri, Célieri-rave	Sellerie	21	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	21
22 Aquilegia L.*	Columbine	Ancolie, Colombine	Akelei	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 *Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuss	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	23
24 Aralia chinensis L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	-	Angelikabaum	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0245

0246

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	-	-	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Aralia spinosa L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable	-	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Arbutus L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	Erdbeerbaum	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 *Arctium lappa L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	Grosse essbare Klette	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Arctostaphylos Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	Bärentraube	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Ardisia crispa A. DC.*	Ardisia	Baie corail	Spitzenblume	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Armeria (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	Grasnelke	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.*	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	Meerrettich	8	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Aronia Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 *Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl*	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	10	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	10
11 Artemisia L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	Beifuss	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Asclepias L.*	Milkweed, Silkweed, Bloodflower	Asclépiade	Seidenpflanze	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Ascocentrum Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	13
14 *Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	14	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	14
15 Asparagus plumosus Bak.*	"Asparagus Fern"	Asparagus	Asparagus	15	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Aspidistra elatior Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iro Plant	Aspidistra	Schusterpalme	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Aucuba Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 *Aucuba japonica Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Aulax spec.*	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	21
22 Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quel.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	22
23 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	23
24 Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	24
25 *Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	25	X	.	.	.	X	X	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	+	25
26 Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	26	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	26

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 *Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	1	X	.	X	X	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+	1
2 Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	3	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	3
4 Begonia-Elatior-Hybridi [B. elatior (B. X hiemalis); B. X hiemalis Fotsch]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	4	.	.	(X)	X	+	.	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	+	X	X4	X	.	4
5 Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 *Bellis perennis L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Berberis L.*	Berberis, Barberrry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	8	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Bergenia Moench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	10	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	10
11 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	11	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	11
12 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	12	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	X	12
13 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Swiss Chard	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	13	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	.	X	.	13
14 Betula L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 Bletilla Rohb. f.*	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	15
16 Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.*	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Bougainvillea Comm.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	17	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	17
18 Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.*	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	18
19 Brassavola R. Br.*	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	19
.....																							
<b>BRASSICA</b>																							
20 *Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern. ssp. juncea*	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	20	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
					BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	

0247

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
<b>*Brassica napus. L.</b>																							
1 - var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.*	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	1	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X*	X	.	1	
2 - var. napus [ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk; var. oleifera Metzg.]	Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	2	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	2	
3 - [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	3	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	X1*	.	.	X	+	X	.	3	
4 *Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch*	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	4	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	4	
<b>*Brassica oleracea L.</b>																							
5 - (Vegetables/Plantes potagères/ Gemüsepflanzen)	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraîchers	Gemüse Kohl	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	5	
- convar. acephala (DC.) Alef.																							
6 - ssp. acephala DC.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	6	
7 - (Ornamental plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen)	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornamental	Zierkohl	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	7	
8 + var. gongylodes L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	8	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	8	
9 + var. sabellica L. [var. acephala (DC.) Alef. subvar. sabellica (laciniata) L.; var. laciniata (L.) Schulz]	Curly Kale	Chou frisé	Grünkohl	9	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	9	
10 + var. medullosa Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Markkohl	10	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	.	10	
11 + var. viridis L. + var. medullosa Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	11	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	11	
- convar. botrytis (L.) Alef.																							
12 - var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	12	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	12
13 - var. cymosa Duch. [var. italica Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	13	
- convar. capitata (L.) Alef.																							
14 - var. capitata (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkohl	14	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	X	14
15 + var. capitata L. f. alba DC.	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskohl	15	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	15
16 + var. capitata L. f. rubra (L.) Thell.	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl	16	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	16
17 - var. sabauda L. [var. bullata DC. + var. sabauda L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	17	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	+	17	
18 - convar. oleracea var. gemmifera DC. [var. bullata DC. subvar. gemmifera DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	18	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	18

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
1 * <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pé-tsai	Chinakohl, Schantungkohl	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	1	
<i>*Brassica rapa</i> L.*																								
2 - var. <i>rapa</i> (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe, Mairübe	2	X	.	.	X	X*	.	.	X*	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X*	X	X	2	
3 - [partim]	[Lea vegetable]	[Légume-feuille]	[Blattgemüse]	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1*	.	.	X	.	X	.	3	
4 - var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	4	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X1	X	.	4	
.....																								
5 Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Bromeliaceen	5	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	5	
6 * <i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	6	
7 * <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	7	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	7	
8 <i>Buddleja</i> L.*	<i>Buddleia</i> , Butterfly-bush	<i>Buddleia</i>	<i>Buddleie</i> , Schmetterlings- strauch	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	8	
9 <i>Buddleja</i> L. (excl. <i>B. asiatica</i> Lour., <i>B. auriculata</i> Benth., <i>B. madagascariensis</i> Lam.*, <i>B. officinalis</i> Maxim.)	<i>Buddleia</i> , Butterfly-bush	<i>Buddleia</i>	<i>Buddleie</i> , Schmetterlings- strauch	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	9	
10 <i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L.	<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>Buplèvre</i>	Hasenohr	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	10	
11 <i>Buxus</i> L.	Box	<i>Buis</i>	Buchsbaum	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	11	
12 <i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Ait.) Vent.*	<i>Caladium</i>	<i>Coeur saignant</i> , <i>Caladium bicolor</i> , <i>Caladion bicolor</i>	<i>Kaladie</i> , <i>Buntwurz</i>	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12	
13 <i>Calanthe</i> R. Br.*	<i>Calanthe</i>	<i>Calanthe</i>	<i>Calanthe</i>	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	13	
14 <i>Calathea</i> G.F.W. Mey.*	<i>Calathea</i>	<i>Calathea</i>	<i>Calathea</i>	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	14	
15 <i>Calceolaria</i> L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	<i>Calcéolaire</i>	Pantoffelblume	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	15	
16 * <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L.	Pot Marigold	<i>Souci des jardins</i>	Gartenringelblume	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16	
17 <i>Callicarpa</i> L. (excl. <i>C. purpurea</i> Juss.*, <i>C. rubella</i> Lindl.)	<i>Callicarpa</i>	<i>Callicarpa</i>	<i>Schönfrucht</i>	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17	
18 <i>Callistemon</i> R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	<i>Callistemon</i>	<i>Zylinderputzer</i>	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	18	
19 * <i>Callistephus chinensis</i> (L.) Nees* [ <i>Callistephus</i> Cass.]	China Aster	<i>Aster</i> , <i>Aster de Chine</i> , <i>Reine-marguerite</i>	<i>Sommeraster</i>	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 <i>Calluna Salisb.</i> [ <i>C. vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling King Cup	<i>Callune</i>	<i>Besenheide</i>	20	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20	
21 <i>Caltha</i> L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	<i>Populage</i>	<i>Dotterblume</i>	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21	
					BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		

0249

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 *Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	1
2 Camellia L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 *Camellia japonica L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean X C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasangua Thunb.*, C. X williamsii W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Campanula L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 *Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	8	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	.	8
9 Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	9
10 *Capsicum annum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	10	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	10
11 Caragana Fabr.	Caragana	Caragana	Erbsenstrauch	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	12
13 Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 *Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Saflor, Färberdistel	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	15	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	15
16 Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	16
17 Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	24	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	24

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 *Cenchrus ciliaris L.*	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	3
4 Centaurea L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centaurée	Flockenblume	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge)	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge*	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc.	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Cercis L.	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	10	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 *Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	11	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Cheiranthus cheiri L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée des murailles	Goldlack	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Chimonanthus Lindl.* [Meratia]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Chloranthus glaber Mak.	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodes-gras	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margueriten	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	(X)	X	X4	X	.	16
17 Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridi; C. morifolium Ramat.*]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	17	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	X	X*	.	X	+	X5	.	X	X	+	X	X	17
18 Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.*	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre de Dalmatie	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X1	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	18
19 *Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	-	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	19
20 *Chrysanthemum coronarium L.*	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysanthème couronné	-	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	20
21 Chrysanthemum frutescens L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmarguerite	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X5	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	21
22 Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.*	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	22
23 *Cicer arietinum L.	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 *Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendivie	24	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	24

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0251



Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 *Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salatzichorie	1	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	1
2 *Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegi	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	2	.	.	(X)	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	2
3 Cimicifuga Wernischek*	Bugwort	-	Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti*	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	Kampferbaum	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.*	Cirsium, Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	Kratzdistel	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Cistus L.*	Rock Rose	Ciste	Zistrose	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 *Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	7
8 Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	8
9 *Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone	9	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	9
10 *Citrus paradisi Macf.*	Grapefruit	Pomélo	Grapefruit	10	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	10
11 *Citrus reticulata Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	11	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	11
12 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. paradisi Macf.	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	12
13 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	13
14 *Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck*	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	14	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	14
15 Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Clematis L. (excl. C. heracleifolia DC.)	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Clematis heracleifolia DC.*	-	-	-	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Cleome L.*	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Clethra acuminata Michx.	White Alder	-	-	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Clethra alnifolia L.*	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	-	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.* C. fargesii Franch., C. tomentosa Lam.*	-	-	-	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 Clivia Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivia, Riemenblatt	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 Codiaeam variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaeam A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 *Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	24

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
1 Coix ma-yuen Roman.	Coix	Coix	Coix	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	1	
2 Colchicum L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2	
3 Coleus Lour.*	Coleus	Coléus	Coleus, Ziernessel	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	3	
4 Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	4	
5 Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5	
6 Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	6	
7 Coptis japonica Mak.	Coptis	Coptis	Goldfaden	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	7	
8 Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	8	
9 Coreopsis L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenauge	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	9	
10 Cornus L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	10	
11 Cornus alba L.*	Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood	Cornouiller blanc	Weisser Hartriegel	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	11	
12 Cornus controversa Hemsl.*	-	Cornouiller	-	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	12	
13 Cornus florida L.*	Flowering Dogwood	Cornouiller à fleur	Blumenhartriegel	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	13	
14 Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance*	-	Cornouiller	-	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	14	
15 *Cornus mas L.*	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Dirlitze	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	15	
16 Cornus nuttallii Audub.*	-	Cornouiller	-	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	16	
17 Cortaderia Stapf*	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérium	Pampasgras	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17	
18 Corylopsis Sieb. et Zucc.	Corylopsis, Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	Scheinhasel	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	18	
19 *Corylus avellana L.	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuss	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19	
20 Cosmos Cav.*	Cosmos	Cosmos	Schmuckkörbchen, Kosmee	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20	
21 Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part)	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21	
22 Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	22	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	22	
23 Crataegus L.*	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	23	
24 Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	24	
25 Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.*	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	25	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	25
26 *Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don*	Japanese Cedar	Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon	Sicheltanne	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	26	
27 Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.*	Japanese Honewort	-	-	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	27	

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Cucumis L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	1
2 *Cucumis melo L.	Melon	Melon	Melone	2	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	2
3 *Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	3	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	3
4 Cucurbita L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	4
5 *Cucurbita maxima Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	5	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	5
6 *Cucurbita pepo L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Ölkürbis	6	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	6
7 Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	7
8 *Cyclamen persicum L.*	-	Cyclamen de Perse	-	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	8
9 Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	9	X	.	.	X	X*	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	9
10 Cydonia (Chaenomeles Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Cymbidium Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	11	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	11
12 Cynara L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 *Cynara scolymus L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 *Cynosurus cristatus L.	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	14	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	14
15 Cyperus monophyllus Vahl	Cyperus	Souchet	Zypergras	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Cyrtanthus L. f.*	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Cyrtanthus	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Cytisus L.*	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*)	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Daboecia D. Don*	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 *Dactylis glomerata L.	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	20	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	X1	X	X	20
21 Dahlia Cav.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	21	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	21
22 Daphne L.*	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 *Daphne odora Thunb.*	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 *Daucus carota L. [D. carota L. ssp. sativus (Hoffm.) Arcang.*]	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	24	.	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	24
25 Delphinium L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	25

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Delphinium L. partim	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	1	
2 Dendrobium Sw.*	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	2
3 Deutzia Thunb.	Deutzia	Deutzia	Deutzie	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Dianthus L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	4
5 Dianthus L. (excl. *D. barbatus L.)	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	5
6 *Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybrid]	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	6	X	.	(X)	X	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	X	X	6
7 Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.*	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Dieffenbachia Schott*	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Diervilla Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelig	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Digitalis L.*	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Dioscorea L.*	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 X Doritaenopsis hort.*	Doritaenopsis	Doritaenopsis	Doritaenopsis	13	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	13
14 Doronicum L.*	Doronicum	Doronic	Gemswurz	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 Dracaena Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Echinops L.	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Elaeagnus L.	-	Chalef	Ölweide	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Embothrium J.R. et G. Forst.	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Emilia Cass.*	Emilia	Cacalie	Emilia	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 Enkianthus Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	23
24 Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	24	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	24
25 *Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebegras	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	25

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Erica arborea L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Erica australis L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Erica carnea L.*	-	Bruyère d'hiver	Schneeheide	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Erica ciliaris L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Erica cinerea L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Erica X darleyensis Bean*, E. lusitanica Rud.*, E. mackaiana Bab.*, E. mediterranea hort.*, E. X praegeri Ostenf., E. terminalis Salisb.*, E. X veitchii Bean*, E. X watsonii Benth.*, E. X williamsii Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Erica gracilis Salisb.	Heath	Bruyère	Erika	8	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Erica scoparia L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Erica tetralix L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Glockenheide, Moorheide	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Erica vagans L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Erigeron L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Eriobotrya Lindl. [E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Eryngium L.	Sea Holly	Panicaut	Mannstreu	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	14
15 Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Edeldistel	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 *Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappenhohn	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Eucryphia cordifolia Cav., E. glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, E. X intermedia Bausch*, E. X nymansensis Bausch*	-	-	-	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	19
20 Euonymus japonicus L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	Japanischer Spindelstrauch	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	20
21 Euphorbia L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	Wolfsmilch	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21

<u>Latin</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	1	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	1
2 Euphorbia lathyris L.	Caper Spurge	Euphorbe épurge	Kreuzblättrige Wolfsmilch	2	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi*	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	Christusdorn	3	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	4	.	.	(X)	X	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	X6	.	X	X	X4	X	X	4
5 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Exochorda Lindl.*	Exochorda	Exochorda	Perlbusch, Prunkspiere	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	7	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	Buche	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 X Fatshedera Guillaum.*		Fatshedera	Bastardaralie	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwingel	10	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	10
11 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwingel	11	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	11
12 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwengel	12	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	12
13 *Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwingel	13	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	13
14 *Festuca rubra L.*	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwingel	14	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	14
15 Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuier	Echte Feige	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 *Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber P'ant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing.	Enokitake	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté	-	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	17
18 *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.*	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	18	.	.	X	.	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	18
19 Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Fragaria L. [F. ananassa Duch.]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	21	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X2	.	X	X	X3	X	X	21
22 Fraxinus L.	Ash	Frêne	Esche	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 *Fraxinus excelsior L.	Common Ash	Frêne élevé	Gemeine Esche	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	23
24 Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridi]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	24	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	24
25 Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	25	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	25

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0257

0258

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 <i>Fuchsia magellanica</i> Lam.* var. <i>macrostemma</i> (Ruiz et Pav.), <i>F. magellanica</i> Lam. var. ' <i>Riccartonii</i> '*	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	1	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 <i>Gaillardia</i> Foug.*	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 <i>Galega</i> L.*	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 <i>Gardenia</i> Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 <i>Garrya elliptica</i> Douglas ex Lindl., <i>G. X thuretii</i> Carr.*	-	-	Becherkätzchen	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 <i>X Gaulnettya</i> W.J. Marchant*	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 <i>Gaultheria</i> Kalm ex L.*	Gaultheria	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 <i>Gaya</i> (Hoheria; Plagianthus)	-	Gaya	-	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 <i>Genista</i> L.*	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 <i>Gentiana</i> L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 <i>Geranium</i> L.*	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 <i>Gerbera</i> L. [ <i>Gerbera</i> Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	12	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	12
13 <i>Geum</i> L.*	Avens	Benofte	Nelkenwurz	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 <i>Gladiolus</i> L.*	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	14
15 <i>Gleditsia</i> L.	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier	Christusdorn	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 <i>*Glycine max</i> (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	16	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	X	16
17 <i>Godetia</i> Spach*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> L.	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 <i>Gossypium</i> L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 <i>*Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	20
21 <i>Grifola frondosa</i> (Fr.) S.F. Gray*	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	-	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	21
22 <i>Guzmania</i> Ruiz et Pav.*	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	22	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	22
23 <i>Gypsophila</i> L.*	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 <i>Halesia</i> J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchen- baum	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	24
25 <i>Hamamelis</i> L.	Witch-hazel	Hamamélis	Zaubernuss	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	25
26 <i>Hebe</i> Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. <i>H. speciosa</i> (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	26

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latin</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Hedychium J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Helenium L.	Sneezeweed	Hélénium	Sonnenkraut	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Helianthemum Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Helianthus L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 *Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	6	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X1	X	X	6
7 *Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	7	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore	Nieswurz	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	10
11 Helleborus niger L.*	Christmas Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Schneerose, Christusrose	11	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	11
12 Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Heuchera L.*	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Hibiscus cannabinus L.*	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	15
16 Hibiscus sinosyriacus Bailey	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Hibiscus syriacus L.*	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Hippeastrum Herb.*	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	18	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	18
19 Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)	-	Gaya	-	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Holcus L.*	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlque	Honiggras	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 *Holcus lanatus L.	Yorkshire Fog	Houlque laineuse, Poin de mouton	Wolliges Honiggras	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 *Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	22	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	X	22
23 Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.*	Two-row Barley	Orge à 2 rangs	Zweizeilige Gerste	23	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	23
24 Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare*	Six-row Barley	Escourgeon	Mehrzeilige Gerste	24	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	24
25 Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	25

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA



Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 *Humulus lupulus L.	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	1	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	1
2 *Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	2	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	2
3 Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	3	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibéris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	6	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	7	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 *Ilex aquifolium L.	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	8	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Springkraut, Balsamine	9	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
- ø -																							
11 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomée volubilis	Prunkwinde	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	13
14 Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwie- belbildende Sorten)	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X1	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	14
15 Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Klebschwertel	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Jasminum beesianum Forr. et Diels, J. X stephanense Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Jasminum grandiflorum L.*	Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Jasmin	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Jasminum humile L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin, Echter Jasmin	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 Juncus decipiens Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
					BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	

<u>Latin</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
1 Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	1	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	1	
2 Kalanchoë Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	2	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	2	
3 Kalmia L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	3	
4 Kerria DC. [*K. japonica (L.) DC.]*	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	4	
5 Kniphofia Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux- aloès	Packellilie, Tritome	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5	
6 Kolkwitzia Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6	
7 Laburnum Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7	
8 Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	8	
9 *Lactuca sativa L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	9	X	.	(X)	X	X	(X)	X	X	.	X	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	9	
10 Laelia Lindl.*	Laelia	Laelia	Laelia	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	10	
11 X Laeliocattleya Rolfe*	Laeliocattleya	Laeliocattleya	Laeliocattleya	11	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calebasse, Calebasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	12	
13 Lagerstroemia L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	13	
14 Lantana L.*	Lantana	Lantana	Wandelröschen	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	14	
15 Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	15	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15	
16 *Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.*	Japanese Larch	Mélèze du Japon	Japanische Lärche	16	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16	
17 *Lathyrus cicera L.	Dwarf Chickling Vetch	Gesse chiche, Jarrosse	Rotblühende Platterbse	17	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17	
18 *Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlriehende Wicke	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	18	
19 *Lathyrus sativus L.	Grass Pea Vine	Gesse cultivée	Gewöhnliche Platterbse	19	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19	
20 *Lathyrus tingitanus L.	Tangier Pea	Gesse du Maroc	Purpurbühende Platterbse	20	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20	
21 Lavandula angustifolia Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21	
22 Lavandula X burnatii Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	22	
23 Lavandula latifolia Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	23	
24 Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	24	

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Lavandula spica Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 *Lens culinaris Medik.*	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	2	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Lentinus elodes (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	-	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	3
4 *Lepidium sativum L.*	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	4	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	4
5 Leptospermum scoparium Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Leucadendron R. Br.	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	6
7 Leucospermum R. Br.*	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	7
8 Leucothoë D. Don*	Leucothoë	Leucothoë	Traubenheide	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	9
10 Ligularia Cass.*	Ligularia	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troène	Liguster	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	12
13 Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	(X)	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linaire	Leinkraut	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Linum usitatissimum L.*	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	15	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	15
16 Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 *Litchi chinensis Sonn.*	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	18
19 Lithospermum L.*	Lithospermum	Grémil	Steinsame	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Lobelia L.*	Lobelia	Lobélie	Lobelia	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	21	.	.	X	X	X1	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	21
22 *Lolium X boucheanum Kunth* [L. X hybridum Hausskn.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	22	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	+	22
23 *Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidel- gras, Italienisches Raygras	23	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	.	.	X	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	23
24 *Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidel- gras	24	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	24
25 Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	25

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latin</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Lotus spp.*	Lotus	Lotier	Hornklee	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 *Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschatenklee	2	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 *Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschatenklee	3	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Course torchon	Schwammgurke	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	5
6 *Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	6	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	+	6
7 *Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	7	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	7
8 *Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	8	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	8
9 Lycaste Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	9
10 Lychnis L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	12	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	12
13 Lycoris Herb.*	Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoride	Lycoris	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Lythrum L.	Loosestrife	Lythrum	Weiderich	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 Macadamia spec.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	15
16 Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 X Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid.	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonia	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	18
19 Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	19
20 Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx	Mahonie	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	(+)	X	.	X	.	20

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
<u>MALUS</u>																								
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																								
1	Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	1	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	X	X3	X	X	1	
2	Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	2	+	.	+	+	X2	(X)	+	X3	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	2
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
3	Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	Zierapfel	3	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4	Malva L.* [Malvaceae]	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	4	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5	*Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	5
6	Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	Maranta, Pfeilwurz	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7	Matthiola spec.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	7	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8	*Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	8	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9	Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	9
10	*Medicago falcata L.*	Yellow Lucerne (Sickle Medick), Variegated Lucerne	Luzerne (en faucille)	Sichelluzerne	10	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	10
11	Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	Steifhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezählelter Schneckenklee	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	11
12	*Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	12	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	12
13	*Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	13	X	.	.	X	X	(X)	X	X	.	X	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	X	13
14	*Medicago X varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	14	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	.	14
15	Mentha L.*	Mint	Menthe	Minze	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16	Menziesia Sm.	Menziesia	Menziesia	Menziesia	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17	Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18	Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	18	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	18
19	Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	19
20	*Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit	Wunderblume	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21	*Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose	Balsambirne	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	21

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Monarda L.	Bergamot	Monarde	Monarde	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	Monstera	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Morus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier	Maulbeerbaum	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Musa Cavendishii Lamb.*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	4
5 Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis	Vergissmeinnicht	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 *Nandina domestica Thunb.	Nandina	Nandina	Nandina	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquil	Narcisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	7	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	7
8 *Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus	Indische Lotosblume	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Neoregelia L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	9	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	9
10 Nepeta L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbe-aux-chats	Katzenminze	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	12
13 Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Nerium oleander L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander	Oleander	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	15	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 *Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	16	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Nigella damascena L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus	Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose*	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Nothofagus Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique	Scheinbuche	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Nymphaea L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar	Seerose	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Odontoglossum H. B. K.*	Odontoglossum	Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet	Odontoglossum	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	21
22 Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	-	Rebendolde	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 Oenothera L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 *Olea europaea L.*	Olive	Olivier	Ölbaum, Olive	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	24
25 Olearia albida (Hook. f.) Hook. f., O. X haastii Hook. f., O. ilicifolia Hook. f., O. macrodonta Bak., O. moschata Hook. f., O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	Olearia	Baumaster	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	25

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0265

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 <i>Oncidium</i> Sw.*	Oncidium	Oncidium, Orchidée danseuse	Oncidium	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	1
2 * <i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> Scop.*	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Espace	Espace	2	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Orchidaceae Juss.*	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	3
4 <i>Origanum</i> L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 <i>Ornithogalum spec.*</i>	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	5
6 * <i>Ornithopus sativus</i> Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	6	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	6
7 <i>Orothamnus spec.*</i>	<i>Orothamnus, Protea</i>	<i>Orothamnus, Protea</i>	<i>Orothamnus, Protea</i>	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	7
8 * <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	8	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	8
9 <i>Oryzopsis holciformis</i> (N. B.) Hack.	<i>Oryzopsis</i>	Petit millet, <i>Oryzopsis</i> , Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 <i>Osmanthus</i> Lour.*	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 <i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (G. Don) P.S. Green* ( <i>O. aquifolium</i> Sieb., <i>O. ilicifolius</i> Mouillef.)	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 <i>Oxalis</i> L.*	<i>Oxalis</i> , Wood-sorrel	<i>Oxalis</i>	Sauerklee	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 <i>Paeonia</i> L.	<i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine</i>	Päonie, Pfingstrose	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 <i>Paeonia albiflora</i> Pall.*	Chinese <i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine de Chine</i>	Chinesische Päonie	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 <i>Paeonia officinalis</i> L.*	Common <i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine des jardins</i>	Korallenpäonie	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 * <i>Paeonia suffruticosa</i> Andr.*	Tree <i>Paeony</i> , Moutan <i>Paeony</i>	<i>Pivoine en arbre</i>	Strauchpäonie	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 <i>Panax ginseng</i> C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 <i>Panicum</i> L.*	<i>Panicum</i>	<i>Panic</i>	Hirse	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 * <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, <i>Panic</i> millet, <i>Panic</i> faux millet	Rispenhirse	19	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 <i>Papaver</i> L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	<i>Pavot</i>	Mohn	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 * <i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	Opium Poppy	<i>Oeillette, Pavot</i>	Mohn	21	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	21
22 <i>Paphiopedilum</i> Pfitz.*	Lady's Slipper	<i>Sabot de Vénus</i>	Venussschuh	22	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	22
23 <i>Paranomus spec.*</i>	<i>Paranomus, Protea</i>	<i>Paranomus, Protea</i>	<i>Paranomus, Protea</i>	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	23
24 <i>Parrotia</i> C.A. Mey.*	<i>Parrotia</i>	<i>Parrotia</i>	Parrotzie	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	24

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Parthenocissus Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	Vigne vierge	Jungfernrebe, Wilder Wein	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 *Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	"Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 *Paspalum notatum Fluegge	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	Bahiagrass	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Passiflora caerulea L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 *Passiflora edulis Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	5
6 *Pastinaca sativa L.*	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	6	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	6
7 Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	7	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	7
8 Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi*	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	8	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	X4	X	+	8
9 Pelargonium-Peltatum X P.-Zonale- Hybridi	-	-	Halbpeltaten	9	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	X4	X	+	9
10 Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi*	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelar- gonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	10	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	X4	X	+	10
11 *Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.) Stapf* et C.E. Hubb.*	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	11
12 Penstemon Schmidel*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbue	Bartfaden	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Peperomia Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Perilla L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante- beefsteak	Schwarznessel	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 Pernettya Gaudich.*	Pernettya	Pernettya	Torfmyrte	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Perovskia Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	Perovskia	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 *Persea americana P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	17
18 Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	Japanische Pestwurz	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 *Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill*	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	19	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	19
20 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	20	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	20
21 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	21	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	21
22 Petunia Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	.	X	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	22



Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 *Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaisie	Phazelie	1	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Phalaenopsis Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	2	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	2
3 Phalaris spp.*	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 *Phalaris arundinacea L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	4	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	4
5 *Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	5
6 Phalaris tuberosa L.	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Pharbitis nil Chois.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 *Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 *Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne	9	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X4	X	X	9
10 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	10	X	.	(X)	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	10
11 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.	Dwarf French Bean	Haricot nain	Buschbohne	11	+	.	(X)	X	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	11
12 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris	Climbing French Bean	Haricot à rames	Stangenbohne	12	+	.	(X)	X	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	12
13 Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Phillyrea L.	Phillyrea	Philaria	Steinlinde	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Phleum spec.	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	16
17 *Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	17	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	17
18 *Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	18	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	18
19 Phlomis fruticosa L.	Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brandkraut	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammenblume	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	-	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	21
22 Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 *Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	24

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 <i>Phygелиus</i> E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phygелиus	Phygелиus	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 <i>Physalis</i> L.	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkéenge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 <i>Physostegia</i> Benth.	Obedient Plant	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 <i>Physostegia virginiana</i> (L.) Benth.*	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 <i>Picea</i> A. Dietr.*	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	5	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 * <i>Picea glehnii</i> (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline	Fichte der Insel Sakhalin	6	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 * <i>Picea jezoensis</i> (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo	Fichte der Insel Honschu	7	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 <i>Pieris</i> D. Don*	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 <i>Pieris japonica</i> (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 <i>Pinus</i> L.*	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	10	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 * <i>Pinus densiflora</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	11	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 <i>Pinus luchuensis</i> Mayr	-	-	-	12	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 * <i>Pinus thunbergii</i> Parl.*	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	13	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 <i>Pisum spec.</i>	Pea	Pois	Erbse	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	14
15 * <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. sensu lato*	Pea, Garden Pea, Field Pea	Pois, Petit pois, Pois fourrager	Gemüseerbse, Trockenspeise- erbse, Futtererbse	15	X	.	(X)	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	+	15
16 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L.*	Pea, Garden Pea	Pois, Petit pois	Gemüseerbse, Trockenspeiseerbse	16	+	.	(+)	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	16
17 <i>Pittosporum</i> Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 <i>Plagianthus</i> (Gaya; Hoheria)	-	Gaya	-	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 <i>Platanus</i> L.	Plane	Platane	Platane	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 <i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> (Jacq.) A. DC.*	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell- flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 <i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland. Tamagitake	Tamagitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleu- rote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	-	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	21

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0270

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Pleurotus ostreatus (Fr.) Quel.	Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	-	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	1
2 Poa L.*	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	2	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	2
3 *Poa annua L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	3	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	3
4 *Poa compressa L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	4	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	4
5 *Poa nemoralis L.	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	5	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	5
6 *Poa palustris L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	6	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	6
7 *Poa pratensis L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	7	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	7
8 *Poa trivialis L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	8	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	8
9 Polemonium L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polemoine	Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Polygonatum Mill.*	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	Salomons Siegel	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Polygonum L.*	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	Knöterich	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Poncirus Raf.*	Trifoliate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Porphyra tenera Kjellmann	Purple Laver	-	-	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	13
14 Porphyra yezoensis Ueda	Purple Laver	-	-	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	14
15 Populus L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	15	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	15
16 *Portulaca grandiflora Hook.	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	Grossblumiger Portulak	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	17
18 Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	18	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	X4	X	.	18
19 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	19	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	19
20 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	20	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	+	X	.	20
21 Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	21

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Protea spec.*	Protea	Protea	Protea	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	1
.....																							
<u>PRUNUS*</u>																							
2 Prunus L.	-	-	-	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																							
- subg. Amygdalus																							
3 Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	3
- subg. Armeniaca																							
4 Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	4	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X3	X	X	4
- subg. Cerasus																							
5 Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	5	X	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	5
6 *Prunus avium (L.) L.*	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux)	Süsskirsche	6	+	.	(+)	+	X2	.	+	X3	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	6
7 Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	7	+	.	(+)	+	X2	.	+	X3	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	7
8 Prunus fruticosa Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirsche, Zwergkirsche	8	+	.	(X)	.	.	.	+	X3	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	8
- subg. Prunus																							
9 Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	9	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	9
10 Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobolan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	10	X	.	(+)	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	10
11 *Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	11	+	.	(+)	.	X2	.	+	+	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	11
12 *Prunus domestica L. et P. cerasifera Ehrh.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	12	+	.	(+)	.	.	.	+	X3	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	12
13 Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	-, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	13	+	.	(+)	.	.	.	+	X3	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	13
14 Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Pflaume	14	+	.	(+)	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	14
- subg. Persica																							
15 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	15	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X3	X	X	15
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																							
16 Prunus L.	-	-	-	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Prunus X amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	17

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

02771

0272

<u>Latin</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Prunus X cistena N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Prunus concinna Koehne	-	-	-	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Prunus glandulosa Thunb.*	-	-	-	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschchlorbeer	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Prunus lusitanica L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	-	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Prunus maritima Wangenh.	Beach-plum	-	Strandpflaume	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Prunus prostrata Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Prunus tenella Batsch*	-	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Prunus triloba Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
.....																							
10 Pseudocytisus sinensis Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	11	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	12
13 Pulmonaria L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Pulsatilla Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Punica granatum L.	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	16	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
.....																							
<u>PYRUS</u>																							
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																							
17 Pyrus L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	17	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	X3	X	.	17
18 Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	18	+	.	.	+	X3	.	+	X3	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	+	X	X	18
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																							
19 Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
.....																							
20 Quamoclit Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Quercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	21
22 Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	22

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
1 *Ranunculus asiaticus L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	X	.	1	
2 *Raphanus sativus L.	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	2	
3 *Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	3	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	3	
4 *Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	4	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	4	
5 *Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radicula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	5	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	5	
6 Renanthera Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	6	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	6
7 Rhamnus L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	Kreuzdorn	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7	
8 Rhapsis L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapsis	Steckenpalme, Rutenpalme	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	8	
9 Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	9	
10 *Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	10	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	10	
11 Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Rhipsalidopsis	Cactus-jonc	Rhipsalidopsis	11	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11	
12 Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	12	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X6	.	X	X	.	X	.	12	
13 Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	13	
14 Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	Sumach, Essigbaum	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14	
15 Rhynchosstylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchosstylis	Rhynchosstylis	15	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	15

RIBES

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

16 Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	16	X*	.	(X)	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X	.	16
17 *Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	17	+	.	(+)	+	X3	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	17
18 *Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	18	+	.	(+)	+	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	18
19 Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weisse Johannisbeere	19	+	.	(+)	+	X3	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	19
20 Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch*	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	20	+	.	(+)	+	X3	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	20
21 Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	21	+	.	(+)	+	X3	.	X	X3	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	21

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0273

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
1	Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	Zierjohannisbeere	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	1	
2	*Ricinus communis L.	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	2	
3	Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	Robinie	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3	
4	*Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	4	
5	Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5	
6	Romneya Harv.	Romneya	Romneya	Romneya	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6	
7	Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	7	X	.	X*	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	.	X	X	X	X	X	7	
8	*Rosmarinus officinalis L.	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8	
<u>RUBUS</u>																								
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																								
9	Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	9	X*	.	(X)	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	.	9	
10	Rubus L. partim	Raspberry, Rasp- berry X Blackberry Hybrids	Framboisier, Hybrides Framboi- sier X Ronce	Himbeere, Himbeere X Brombeere Hybriden	10	+	.	(+)	+	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	10	
11	Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	11	+	.	(+)	+	X3	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	11	
12	*Rubus idaeus L.	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	12	+	.	X	+	X3	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	12	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
13	Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13	
14	Rudbeckia L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	14	
15	Ruta L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15	
16	Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	16	
17	Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	17	
18	Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	18	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	X4	X	X	18
19	Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	19	.	.	.	X	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	(X)	X	.	19	
20	Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20	
21	*Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	21	
22	Sambucus L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	22	

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Sansevieria Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Saponaria L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Sarracenia L.	Sarracenia	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Saxifraga L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 *Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthe papillon	Spaltblume, Schlitzblume	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Schizostylis Backh. et Harv.	Schizostylis	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Schlumbergera Lem.*	Schlumbergera	Cactus de Noël	Gliederkaktus	9	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Scilla L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Scindapsus Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	12	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	12
13 *Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	13	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	13
14 Sedum L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 Selaginella P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 Senecio cruentus (L'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cineraria	Cinéraire hybride	Kreuzkraut	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Senecio laxifolius J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Serruria spec.*	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	18
19 *Sesamum indicum L.*	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 *Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.*	Foxtail Millet, Italian Millet	Millet d'Italie, Millet des oiseaux	Kolbenhirse	20	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Sidalcea A. Gray*	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 Silene L.*	Catchfly	Silène	Leimkraut	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 *Sinapis alba L.	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	23	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	23
24 Sinningia Nees*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	24
25 Sisyrinchium L.*	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium	Grasswertel, Binsenlilie	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	25
26 Skimmia Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	26

02775



Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Solanum L.*	Solanum	Solanum	Nachtschatten	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Solanum lycopersicum L. [*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell; L. esculentum P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	2	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	2
3 *Solanum melongena L.* [S. melongena var. esculentum Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	3
4 *Solanum tuberosum L.* [S. tuberosum L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	4	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X1	X	X	4
5 Solidago L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Sophora L.*	Sophora	Sophora	Schnurrbaum	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Sophronitis Lindl.*	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	7
8 Sorbus L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehlbeere, Elsbeere	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Sorghum Moench*	Grain and Fodder Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	9
10 Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden*	Sweet Sorghum, Broom Corn	Sorgho sucré, Sorgho à balai	Zuckerhirse, Besenhirse	10	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	X	.	X	+	10
11 Sorghum vulgare Pers.*	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	11
12 Spartium L.*	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Spathiphyllum spec.*	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	13	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 *Spergula arvensis L.	Corn Spurry	Spergule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette	Ackerspörgel, Ackerspark	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	14
15 *Spinacia oleracea L.	Spinach	Epinard	Spinat	15	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	15
16 Spiraea L.*	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Stachys L.*	Woundwort	Epiaire	Ziest	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Stachyurus Sieb. et Zucc.	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Staphylea L.	Bladder Nut	Staphylier	Pimpernuss	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc.	Stephanandra	Stephanandra	Kranzspiere	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.*	"Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa"	Stevia	Stevia	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 Stewartia L.*	Stewartia	Stewartia	Scheinkamelie	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 Stokesia L'Hér.	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Stokesia	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 Stranvaesia Lindl.*	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesie	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	24
25 Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	25

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Streptocarpus Lindl. [S. X hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Drehfrucht	1	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	1
2 Styrax L.	Styrax	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	4
5 Syringa vulgaris L.	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	5
6 Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 Taxales	Taxads	Taxales	Eibengewächse	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	10
11 Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit-chêne	Edelgamander	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Thalictrum L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 Thea sinensis L.*	Tea	Théier	Tee	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	14
15 Thuja L.*	Thuya	Thuya	Lebensbaum	15	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	15
16 *Thuja orientalis L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuya d'Orient	-	16	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Tiarella L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaumblüte	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Tillandsia L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	19	++	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	++	X	.	X	.	19
20 Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	20
21 Tradescantia L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misère	Dreimasterblume	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
22 Tricyrtis Wall.	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Krötenlilie	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	22
23 Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	23
24 *Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandrin Klee	24	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	24
25 Trifolium berytheum Boiss.	-	-	-	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	25
26 *Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	26	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	26
27 *Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	27	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	27

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 *Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	1	X	.	X	X	(X)	X	X	.	.	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	1
2 *Trifolium repens L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weissklee	2	X	.	(X)	X	X	.	X	X	X	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	2
3 *Trifolium resupinatum L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	3	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	3
4 *Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	4
5 *Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	Fenugreek	Fenugrec	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 *Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.*	Golden Oatgrass	Avoine jaunâtre	Goldhafer	6	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 X Triticale [Triticum turgidosecale; X triticosecale Wittmack]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	7	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	(X1)	X	.	X	X	7
8 Triticum L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	8
9 *Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]*	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	9	X	.	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	+	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+	9
10 *Triticum durum Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Durumweizen (Hartweizen)	10	X	.	.	X	X	X	+	.	X	+	.	.	X	X	X1	X	+	10
11 Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Epeautre	Spelz	11	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 Tritonia Ker-Gawl.*	Tritonia	Monbretia	Tritonia	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	12
13 Trollius L.*	Globe Flower	Trolle	Trollblume	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 *Tropaeolum majus L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grande capucine	Grosse Gartenkresse	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	14
15 Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	15	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	15
16 Ulex L.	Gorse	Ajonc	Stechginster	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	17

VACCINIUM\*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

18 Vaccinium spec.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	.	18
19 Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridi	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	19	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	19
20 Vaccinium myrtilillus L.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	20	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	20

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

21 Vaccinium L.	-	-	-	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	21
-----------------	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

22 *Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade*	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	22	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	22
--	---------------------------	-----------------	-----------	----	---	---	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Vanda Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	1
2 Veratrum L.*	Veratrum	Vératre	Germer	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Verbascum L.*	Mullein	Molène	Königskerze	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Verbena L.*	Verbena	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 Veronica L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	5
6 Viburnum L.*	Guelder Rose, Laurustinus, Wayfaring Tree, Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 *Vicia articulata Hornem.*	One-flowered Vetch	Vesce	Wicklinse	7	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 *Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	8	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X	X	+	X	.	8
9 *Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	9	X	.	.	X	X	+	.	+	.	X	+	+	.	+	X	X2	X	.	9
10 *Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	10	X	.	.	X	X	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	X	X1	X	.	10
11 *Vicia pannonica Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Pannonische Wicke	11	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	11
12 *Vicia sativa L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	12	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	12
13 *Vicia sepium L.	Bush Vetch, Hedge Vetch	Vesce des haies	Zaunwicke	13	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	13
14 *Vicia villosa Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	14	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	14
15 *Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	15
16 Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	16
17 Vinca major L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	17
18 Vinca minor L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	18
19 Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	19
20 Vitis L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	20	.	.	X*	X*	.	.	X	X2	.	.	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	20
21 Vitis vinifera L.	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	21	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	21
22 Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	22	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	22
23 Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	23	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	23
24 X Vuylstekeara hort.*	Vuylstekeara	Vuylstekeara	Vuylstekeara	24	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	24
25 Wasabia japonica Matsum.	Wasabia	Wasabia	Wasabia	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	25

0279

Latin	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
1 Weigela Thunb.* (Diervilla Mill.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	1
2 Wisteria Nutt.*	Wisteria	Glycine	Glyzine, Wistarie	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	2
3 Yucca L.* (excl. Y. aloifolia L.*, Y. baccata Torr.*, Y. whipplei Torr.*)	Yucca	Yucca	Palmililie	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	3
4 Zantedeschia Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	4
5 *Zea mays L.	Maize	Maïs	Mais	5	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X*	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	5
6 Zelkova Spach*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	6
7 Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	7
8 *Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	8
9 Zoysia Willd.	Zoysia	Zoysia	Zoysia	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	9
10 Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Gliederkaktus, Weihnachtskaktus	10	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	10

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

BE/BELGIUM

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Royal Decree of September 10, 1981, Amending the Royal Decree of November 25, 1977, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species): "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (ibid.): "Currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (ibid.): "Raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND

Special Notes

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties (Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of November 7, 1979).

Rubus idaeus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection (ibid.).

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection (ibid.).

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)

Special Notes

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of June 26, 1978, Concerning the List of Species under the Plant Variety Protection Law): "Currants [Johannisbeere], gooseberry [Stachelbeere], excluding ornamental varieties."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (ibid.): "Blackberry, raspberry, excluding ornamental varieties."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection (ibid.).

DK/DENMARK\*

General Notes

Protected taxa defined by genera: it is stated for the following genera, identified by the figure 1 in the main table, that all species are protected: Agrostis, Cydonia, Festuca, Lolium, Poa, Thuja. Concerning Cydonia, see also the special note below.

\* Unless otherwise indicated, the source is the Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 386 of July 24, 1975, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following fruit crops, identified by the figure 2 in the main table: *Malus*, *Prunus avium*, *P. cerasus*, *P. domestica*. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody fruit crops, identified by the figure 3 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): *Cydonia*, *Pyrus*, *Ribes*, *Rubus*, *Vaccinium*. Concerning *Cydonia*, see the special note below.

#### Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) *Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.* - majroe (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) *Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera* - turnips (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

The combination of these two entries corresponds to what the majority of States designate by the name *Brassica rapa var. rapa*. It is to be noted that certain works use "*var. rapifera*" as if it were a synonym of "*var. rapa*."

Cydonia Mill.: it is stated that all species may be protected; protection of rootstocks is not provided for.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following (Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 436 of August 26, 1981, Concerning the Protection of the Rights of the Breeders of Novelties of *Zygocactus K. Schum.*, *Schlumbergera Lem.*, *Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*, *Epiphyllopsis Berger* ([literally: cactus with jointed stems]) and their Hybrids): "*Zygocactus K. Schum.*, *Schlumbergera Lem.*, *Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*, *Epiphyllopsis Berger* ([literally: cactus with jointed stems], comprising [literally: November] and Christmas Cactus, including Easter and [literally: Whitsun] Cactus) and their hybrids."

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "*Pelargonium L'Hér.* (including *P. X domesticum L.H. Bail.*; *P. X hortorum L.H. Bail.* and *P. X peltatum (L.) Ait.*) - pelargonium."

#### GB/UNITED KINGDOM

##### General Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following: "all plant varieties of [(i) common name of the taxon, or (ii) collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [(i) designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof, or (ii) designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instruments has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa	
	Fruiting varieties	Rootstocks
Apple	Species Malus domestica Borkh.	Malus spp.
Cherry	Species Prunus avium L., Prunus cerasus L. and Prunus fruticosa Pall.	Prunus species or varieties of species belonging to the sub-genus Cerasus Pers. (genus Cerasus Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the sub-genus Cerasus Pers. and species or vari- eties or hybrids belonging to other sub-genera, subdivisions or segre- gates of the genus Prunus L.
Plum	Species Prunus domestica and Prunus cerasifera	Species Prunus domestica, Prunus cerasifera or Prunus insititia, including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Damson, Bullace and Mirabelle	Species Prunus insititia	
Pear	Species Pyrus communis	Pyrus spp.
Gooseberry	Ribes grossularia, Ribes uva-crispa	-
Black Currants	Ribes nigrum, Ribes ussuriense, Ribes dikuscha	-
Raspberry, Rasp- berry X Blackberry hybrids	Rubus	-

#### Special Notes

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the reference to the taxon concerned is: "all plant varieties of perennial chrysanthemums which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of the genus Chrysanthemum of the following species or groups:



*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat.; *C. indicum* auct. non L.;  
*C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Mill.;  
*C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsl.) Stapf;  
*C. makinoi* Matsum. and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.;  
*C. zawadskii* Herbich and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens*  
hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura;  
*C. boreale* (Makino); *C. aphrodite* Kitamura; *C. arcticum* auct. non L.;  
*C. ornatum* Hemsl.; *C. koreanum* (coreanum) hort.;  
*C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums and  
Cascade chrysanthemums."

*Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa* (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this  
taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans  
and Field Peas) Scheme 1980," but it is to be noted that Turnip is often  
grouped with the vegetables.

*Lupinus* L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments men-  
tioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and  
woody climbers."

*Oenothera* L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights  
(Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights  
(Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental  
varieties.

*Paeonia* L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments men-  
tioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and  
woody climbers."

*Zea mays* L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

#### JP/JAPAN

##### General Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the  
revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978).  
That list was extended by virtue of a Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981. It  
is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main  
table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivi-  
sions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily  
recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia* L. is listed in Group 6 does not exclude Tea (*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus*--and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

#### Special Notes

Brassica napus L., Brassica rapa L.: Protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus* L. partim; Oilseed Rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris* L.--synonymous with *B. rapa* L.--partim; leaf vegetable varieties), and also Turnip (*Brassica rapa* L.--including fodder varieties).

#### NL/NETHERLANDS

##### General Notes

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain tax--identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

##### Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of December 15, 1980 (Staatsblad 773) amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Plants of the Bromelia type, provided that they belong to one of the genera mentioned [above] or to a hybrid between them."

#### NZ/NEW ZEALAND

##### General Notes

New Zealand protects the following (Plant Varieties Act Extension Order 1981 (No. 297)):

"All varieties and species of plants other than fungi, algae, and bacteria."

#### SE/SWEDEN

##### General Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
  - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
  - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
  - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4)

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus* and *Ribes*, but not in respect of *Rubus* and *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the protected taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera Metzg. - Rova."

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICAGeneral Notes

The United States of America protects:

(i) all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Plant Variety Protection Act);

(ii) all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the Patent Law).

It has not yet been judicially determined whether plant varieties not protectable under section 161 of the patent laws, including varieties of Irish potatoes and Jerusalem artichokes, as well as hybrid varieties, are eligible for protection under the general patent laws.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

A botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of arbitrary judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with\* *Linnaea*.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies Mill.: synonymies with *Keteleeria*, *Larix*, *Picea*, *Pinus*, *Pseudolarix*, *Pseudotsuga*, *Tsuga*.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety *nemorensis* has the synonyms *A. nemorensis*, *A. wilsonii*.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: *A. vexillarium* E. Morr.

Abutilon X milleri hort. = *A. megapotamicum* X *A. pictum*.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. (*K. pictus* (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehd., *Acanthopanax ricinifolius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.).

Achillea L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisa*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aërides Lour.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithochilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with *Pavia*.

Agaricus L.: synonymies with *Pratella*, *Psalliota*.

---

\* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. vulgaris* With.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordon inodorum*.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel.: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*), *A. odorum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don.: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L.

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu.: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch.: syn.: *A. caespitosa* hort. non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea* auct. non Mill.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctostaphylos*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr. *A. hupehensis* var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. X elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: see under *Orchidaceae*. This genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aëranthis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphananthe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tridactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hohehne.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, *Sorbus*.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus plumosus Bak.: syn.: *A. setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop, *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machae-ranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour., *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cyclo* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. *Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement* - M. Schubert and R. Hérwig - Denoël).

Brassavola R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrz., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages is also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor* Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosphilum*, *C. baraquinii*, *C. brongniartii*, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch, *C. japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., *C. gracilis*, *C. koreana*.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Canarina*, *Edraianthus*, *Legousia*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Symphyantra*, *Wahlenbergia*.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus *Carpinus* to form the genus *Distegocarpus* (*C. cordata* (D. cordata) and *C. japonica* (D. carpinus)).



Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Mig.: syn.: *C. mastacanthus* Schau., *C. sinensis* (Lour.) Dipp., *C. tangutica* Maxim., *Mastacanthus sinensis*.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophranitis*.

Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valeriana plumbaginoides*.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiatus*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis. (name stabilized by ISTA), *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip.

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B.

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. *glaucescens* Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with Aurantium, Fortunella, Limonia, Poncirus.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus paradisi Macf.: syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck: syn.: *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with Atragene, Clematopsis.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with Gynandropsis, Peritoma.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with Imantophyllum.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with Bulbicodium, Merendera.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with Germanea, Neomuelleria, Plectranthus.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with Alocasia, Arum, Caladium.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera Liriope, Maianthemum, Ophiopogon and Polygonatum have also been classified in the genus Convallaria. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with Dracaena. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym Convallaria Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with Bidens, Calliopsis, Chrysostemma, Cosmos, Leptosyne.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus Cornus into Afrocania, Chamaepericlymenum, Cornus (in the restricted sense), Cynoxylon, Dendrobenthamia, Macrocarpium. In addition, synonymies with Benthamia.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangenh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with Arundo, Gynerium.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with Bidens, Coreopsis, Dahlia.

Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica Hassk.: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: Syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Coroethamnus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb.: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Daucus carota L. ssp. sativus (Hoffm.) Arcang.: syn.: *D. sativus* (Hoffm.) RöhL.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

X Doritaenopsis hort.: see under Orchidaceae. Hybrids *Doritis* X *Phalaenopsis*. Syn.: X *Doritopsis* hort.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Barke-ria*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isochilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening. Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger). The genus *Rhipsalidopsis* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose and having as synonym *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (see above) and *R. X graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran (*R. gaertneri* X *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* X *graeseri* Werderm., X *Rhipsapiphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.). The genus *Schlumbergera* comprises according to the Dictionary of Gardening *S. gaertneri* (see above) and *S. russelliana* (Gardn.) Britt. et Rose (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook.) and according to Zander the latter only. Finally the genus *Zygocactus* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. and having as synonyms *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw. and--according to Zander--*Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran. In addition Zander has on the one hand separated the cultivated varieties under the name *Z.-Hybridi* and on the other hand distinguished the following two botanical varieties within the species *Z. truncatus*:

- var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Lem. (*Z. altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) K. Schum., *Epiphyllum altensteinii* Pfeiff., *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Moran)

- var. *truncatus*.

In the twelfth edition of Zander (1980), *Zygocactus* has been included in *Schlumbergera*, the latter having been enriched by two further species: *S. opuntioides* and *S. orssichiana*. The botanical varieties of *Z. truncatus* are no longer mentioned therein.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: *E. herbacea* L. The latter name is frequently used for *E. carnea* var. *alba*.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety *maweana* is also known as *E. maweana*.

Erica X darleyensis Bean = *E. carnea* X *E. mediterranea*. Syn.: *E. hybrida*, *E. mediterranea hybrida*.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: *E. coconodes*.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: *E. purpurascens* L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also *E. carnea occidentalis* as a synonym of *E. mediterranea*.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: *E. stricta* Andr. non Donn ex Willd., *E. corsica*, *E. ramulosa*.

Erica X veitchii Bean = *E. arborea* X *E. lusitanica*.

Erica X watsonii Benth. = *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica X williamsii Druce = *E. tetralix* X *E. vagans*.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with *Aster*, *Stenactis*, *Vittadinia*.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: *E. pinnatifolia* Gay.

Eucryphia X intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. glutinosa* and *E. lucida*.

Eucryphia X nymanensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. cordifolia* and *E. glutinosa*.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with *Monadenium*, *Pedilanthus*, *Poinsettia*, *Sarcostemma*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi: *E. milii* Desmoulins has the synonym *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopii* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopii* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russelianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

X Fatshedera Guillaum. = *Fatsia* X *Hedera*.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith.

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. p.p.

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA and the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca rubra L.: syn.: *F. heterophylla* Lam.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

- Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.
- Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.
- Garrya X thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* X *G. pernettya*.
- X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* X *Pernettya*.
- Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.
- Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinospartum*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*.
- Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.
- Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.
- Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.
- Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.
- Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.
- Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.
- Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.
- Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.
- Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.
- Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynia*.
- Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.
- Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.
- Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.
- Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.
- Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.
- Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Doug.
- Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.
- Helleborus niger L.: the sub-species *macranthus* (Freyn) Schiffn. (*vernalis*, *angustifolius*, *maximus*) has also been made into a species under the name *H. macranthus* Freyn.
- Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.
- Heuchera L.: synonymies with *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* X *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.
- Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.
- Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.
- Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.
- Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekelia*, *Zephyranthes*.

Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species.

Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.

Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funkia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* X *I. perado*.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum* hort. is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. according to Zander.

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum* hort. non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum X stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* X *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars. and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

X Laeliocattleya Rolfe: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Cattleya* X *Laelia*.  
Synonyme: X *Catlaelia* hort.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispidata Hara.: syn.: *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn., *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.: syn.: *L. leptolepis* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Gord. - according to Zander and ISTA - and *Pseudolarix amabilis* - according to the Dictionary of Gardening. According to the latter, it is the *L. kaempferi* of Sargent which is synonymous with *L. leptolepis* and with *L. japonica*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.
- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum scoparium Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linaria Mill.: the genus *Linaria* is frequently divided into three genera, namely: *Cymbalaria*, *Chaenorrhinum*, *Linaria* (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynaldia*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lolium X boucheanum Kunth. = *L. multiflorum* X *L. perenne*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.



Lotus spp.: synonymies with Carmichaelia, Tetragonolobus.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and the *Dictionary of Gardening* consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non L.

Lycaste Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria*.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus* L. partim. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago falcata L.: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following sub-species:

- ssp. caerulea (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (M. caerulea Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. falcata (L.) Arcang. (M. falcata L.)
- ssp. falcata X ssp. sativa (M. X varia Martyn)
- ssp. sativa.

Medicago X varia Martyn: see under Medicago sativa L.

Mentha L.: M. requienii Benth. has the synonyms Menthella requienii (Benth.) Pér., Menthella conica. Synonymies with Pogostemon (M. cablin Blanco and P. cablin (Blanco) Benth. and M. perilloides L. and P. perilloides (L.) Mansf.).

Miltonia Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Macrochilus, Odontoglossum, Oncidium.

Mimetes spec.: see under Orothamnus spec.

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: M. muricata Willd. (according to Zander) and M. balsamina Blanco, M. balsamina Descourt. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (M. chinensis and M. muricata) and M. marteniensis may also belong to the species in question. M. charantia Descourt. is a synonym of M. balsamina L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with Macgravia, Philodendron, Raphiodophora. The species most commonly known as Philodendron is Monstera deliciosa Liebm. (Philodendron pertusum Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: M. papyrifera L. is a synonym of Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. and M. tinctoria L. of Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaud.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: M. acuminata Colla, M. malaccensis Ridl., M. sinensis, M. X paradisiaca L., M. X sapientium L.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with Corbularia, Hermione.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: Nelumbium nelumbo (L.) Druce, N. speciosum Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with Aregelia and Nidularium, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with Bromelia and Karatas.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with Dracocephalum, Glechoma, Hyptis, Micromeria, Thymus.

Nephrolepis Schott: N. acutifolia has the synonyms Isoloma lanuginosum, Lindsaya lanuginosa.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with Amaryllis, Lycoris.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with Epiphyllum, Phyllocactus.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with Fagus.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with Nuphar.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes Mesospinidium. Synonymies with Cochlioda, Miltonia, Oncidium, Zygopetalum.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: O. stolonifera Wall.

Oenothera L.: the sub-genera have also been made into genera (Anogra, Calylophis, Chylismia, Hartmannia, Kneiffia, Lavauxia, Megapterium, Pachylophus, Raimannia, Sphaerostigma, Taraxia). Other synonymies with Godetia, Meriolix, Onagra, Xylopleurum.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting sub-species europaea has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Olearia X haastii Hook. f. = *O. avicenniifolia* X *O. moschata*.

Oncidium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluewa*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Orchidaceae Juss.: This very large family is characterized by many synonymies and by easy interspecific and intergeneric hybridizations. This family is specified as protected in several States, whereas others protect certain of its genera. The genera mentioned in the main table are the following: *Aërides*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Cattleya*, *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, X *Doritaenopsis*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, X *Laeliocattleya*, *Lycaste*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Sophronitis*, *Vanda*, X *Vuykstekeara*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot.: syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum*.

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the sub-species *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: see under Orchidaceae. Syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. peltatum* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X hortorum* L.H. Bailey, *P. zonale hort.* non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br., *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocymum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocymum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauropsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris spp.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis hort.* (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. X imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arctericia*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with *Abies*, *Picea*.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*.  
Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorum (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq.,  
*Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have  
also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*,  
*Puccinellia*.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlen-*  
*beckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the syno-  
nyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*,  
*Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table  
shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be sub-species of  
*P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of  
application of protection result therefrom.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists.  
The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain  
States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus  
*Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid  
problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.)  
Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus*  
(L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is  
also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly  
on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the  
interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The sub-species and botani-  
cal varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P.*  
*austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P.*  
*marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extreme-  
ly confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have  
adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial ques-  
tion is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a

subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, Damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of Bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

*Prunus fruticosa* Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

*Prunus glandulosa* Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

*Prunus insititia* L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

*Prunus laurocerasus* L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

*Prunus lusitanica* L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

*Prunus prostrata* Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

*Prunus salicina* Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

*Prunus tenella* Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

*Prunus triloba* Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

*Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

*Pseudotsuga* Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

*Psidium guajava* L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

*Pulmonaria* L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

*Pyracantha* M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

*Pyrus* L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

*Pyrus communis* L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Medik. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

*Quamoclit* Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

*Quercus* L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

*Ranunculus* L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

*Ranunculus asiaticus* L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

*Renanthera* Lour.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxidendron*.

Rhynchosytilis Bl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Me t. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of Red and White Currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (Northern Red Currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with *Tephrosia*, *Sesbania*, *Glicinidia*.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: *Orontium japonicum*.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with *Centrocارpha*, *Dracopis*, *Echinacea*, *Helianthus*, *Lepachys*.

Ruta L.: synonymies with *Haplophyllum*.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (*V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott.: synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Byrnesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremnophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormanina*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio cruentus (L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Panicum italicum* L.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Sinningia Nees: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophranitis Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophranitia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophranitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Crataegus*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden: syn.: *S. vulgare* var. *saccharatum* (Moench) Boerl., *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench ssp. *bicolor*.

Sorghum vulgare Pers.: main synonym: *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum spec.: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.

Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.



Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podraena*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys* hort. is perhaps a synonym of *T. massiliense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Isopyrum*.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *T. viridis* L., *T. bohea* L., *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with *Biota*, *Platycladus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thujopsis*.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl., *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco, *P. stricta* Spach.

Tiarella L.: *T. menziesii* is a synonym of *Tolmiea menziesii*.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with *Allardtia*, *Anoplophytum*, *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Cryptanthus*, *Phytarrhiza*, *Platystachis*, *Pourretia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Vriesea*, *Wallisia*.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with *Aneilema*, *Commelina*, *Dichorisandra*, *Gibasis*, *Hadrodemas*, *Phyodina*, *Pyrreima*, *Rhoeo*, *Spiromema*, *Zebrina*.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Avena flavescens* L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aestivum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocoshia*, *Dichone*, *Gladiolus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauropsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia articulata Hornem.: syn.: *V. monantha* Desf., *Ervum monanthum* L.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona* Medik., *F. vulgaris* Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the sub-species *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. (*angustifolia* (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia* L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa* Ten. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus* L. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander, the sub-species have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica* (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: *V. catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp., *V. cylindrica* (L.) Skeels, *Phaseolus cylindricus* Stickm.;
- ssp. *sesquipedalis* (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis* L.;
- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea* L. is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus*.

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetragium* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with *Encholirion*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Tillandsia*.

Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.: synonymies with *V. speciosa*, *Tillandsia vittata*, *T. zebrina*. *V. splendens* var. *major* hort. Duval. is a synonym of *V. longibracteata* (Bak.) Mez.

X Vuylstekeara hort.: see under Orchidaceae. Hybrids *Cochlioda* X *Miltonia* X *Odontoglossum*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Millettia*, *Wistaria*.

Yucca L.: synonymies with *Dasylyrion*, *Furcraea*, *Hesperaloë*, *Hesperoyucca*, *Nolina*.

Yucca aloifolia L.: *Y. draconis* is a synonym of *Y. aloifolia* var. *draconis*.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: *Y. circinata*. *Y. baccata* var. *australis* is a synonym of *Y. torreyi* Shafer (*Y. macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: *Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: *Abelicia*. Synonymies with *Hemiptelea*, *Ulmus*.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES  
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS  
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia .....	Acacia	Bean (Indian) .....	Catalpa
- (False) .....	Robinia	- (Kidney) .....	Phaseolus
African Cornlily .....	Ixia	- (Runner) .....	Phaseolus
- Lily .....	Agapanthus	- (Soya) .....	Glycine
- Violet .....	Saintpaulia	- (Tick) .....	Vicia
Alder .....	Alnus	Bearberry .....	Arctostaphylos
- (White) .....	Clethra	Beard Tongue .....	Penstemon
Alfalfa .....	Medicago	Beech .....	Fagus
Allspice (Japanese) .....	Chimonanthus,	- (Southern) .....	Nothofagus
	Meratia	Beefsteak Plant .....	Perilla
Almond .....	Amygdalus,	Beet .....	Beta
	Prunus	Beetroot .....	Beta
Alum Root .....	Heuchera	Bell Flower .....	Campanula
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	- (Chinese) .....	Platycodon
- (Gangea) .....	Amaranthus	- (Golden) .....	Forsythia
Amaryllis .....	Hippeastrum	- Heather .....	Erica
- (Cluster-) .....	Lycoris	- Tree (Silver-) .....	Halesia
American Laurel .....	Kalmia	Bentgrass .....	Agrostis
Andromeda (Japanese) .....	Pieris	Bergamot .....	Monarda
Angelica .....	Angelica	Besom Heath .....	Erica
- Tree .....	Aralia	Bilberry .....	Vaccinium
Apple .....	Malus	Bill (Crane's) .....	Geranium
- (Crab) .....	Malus	- (Stork's) .....	Pelargonium
- (Golden) .....	Poncirus	Birch .....	Betula
- (Sugar) .....	Annona	Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Apricot .....	Prunus	Bird's Foot Trefoil .....	Lotus
Arborvitae (Chinese) .....	Thuja	Black Mustard .....	Brassica
Artichoke (Globe) .....	Cynara	- Radish .....	Raphanus
- (Jerusalem) .....	Helianthus	- Salsify .....	Scorzonera
Arum (Ivy-) .....	Scindapsus	Blackberry .....	Rubus
Arum-lily .....	Zantedeschia	- Lily .....	Belamcanda
Asatsuki .....	Allium	Bladder Nut .....	Staphylea
Ash .....	Fraxinus	Blanket-flower .....	Gaillardia
- (Mountain) .....	Sorbus	Blazing Star .....	Liatris
Asparagus Fern .....	Asparagus	Bleeding Heart .....	Dicentra
Aster .....	Aster	Bloodflower .....	Asclepias
- (China) .....	Callistephus	Blue Beard .....	Caryopteris
- (Stocke's) .....	Stokesia	Blueberry .....	Vaccinium
Aubergine .....	Solanum	Blue Bottle .....	Centaurea
Auricula .....	Primula	- Buffalo Grass .....	Cenchrus
Autumn-crocus .....	Colchicum	- Eyed Grass .....	Sisyrinchium
Avens .....	Geum	Bluegrass .....	Poa
Avocado .....	Persea	Blue Spirea .....	Caryopteris
Azalea .....	Rhododendron	Bog Rosemary .....	Andromeda
Azaleodendron .....	Rhododendron	Bottle (Blue) .....	Centaurea
Azuca-caa .....	Stevia	Bottle-brush .....	Callistemon
Azuki Red Bean .....	Phaseolus	Bottle Gourd .....	Lagenaria
		Bowstring Hemp .....	Sansevieria
		Box .....	Buxus
Baby's Breath .....	Gypsophila	Bramble .....	Rubus
Bahia Grass .....	Paspalum	Bridal Wreath .....	Spiraea
Balloon Flower .....	Platycodon	Broad Bean .....	Vicia
Balsam .....	Impatiens	Broccoli .....	Brassica
- Pear .....	Momordica	Brome .....	Bromus
Banana .....	Musa	Broom .....	Cytisus
Barberry .....	Berberis	- .....	Genista
Barley .....	Hordeum	- Corn .....	Sorghum
Bay (Rose) .....	Nerium	- (Spanish) .....	Spartium
Beach-Plum .....	Prunus	Brown Mustard .....	Brassica
Beam (White) .....	Sorbus	- Top .....	Agrostis
Bean (Azuki Red) .....	Phaseolus	Brussels Sprouts .....	Brassica
- (Broad) .....	Vicia	Buckthorn .....	Rhamnus
- (Castor-) .....	Ricinus	Buckwheat .....	Fagopyrum
- (Field) .....	Vicia	Buffalo Grass (Blue) .....	Cenchrus
- (French) .....	Phaseolus	Bugwort .....	Cimicifuga
- (Horse) .....	Vicia	Bullace .....	Prunus

Burdock (Edible) .....	Arctium	Christmas Cactus .....	Zygocactus
Bush Vetch .....	Vicia	- Rose .....	Helleborus
Busy Lizzie .....	Impatiens	Christ's Thorn .....	Euphorbia
Butter Bur (Japanese) ...	Petasites	Cineraria (Florists') ...	Senecio
Buttercup .....	Ranunculus	Cinquefoil .....	Potentilla
Butterfly-bush .....	Buddleja	Clover .....	Trifolium
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Schizanthus	Club Moss .....	Selaginella
- Lily .....	Hedychium	Cluster-amaryllis .....	Lycoris
		Cockscomb .....	Celosia
		Cocksfoot .....	Dactylis
		Coffee .....	Coffea
Caa-ehe .....	Stevia	Columbine .....	Aquilegia
Cabbage .....	Brassica	Common Four O'clock .....	Mirabilis
Cactus (Christmas) .....	Zygocactus	- Globe-amaranth .....	Gomphrena
- (Crab) .....	Zygocactus	- Hyacinth .....	Hyacinthus
- (Easter) .....	Epiphyllopsis	- Millet .....	Panicum
Calabash Cucumber .....	Lagenaria	- Sage .....	Salvia
Calabrese .....	Brassica	- Snapdragon .....	Antirrhinum
Calico Bush .....	Kalmia	- Tobacco .....	Nicotiana
California Poppy .....	Eschscholzia	- Vetch .....	Vicia
Calla .....	Zantedeschia	Cone Flower .....	Rudbeckia
Campion .....	Lychnis	Conifers .....	Coniferae
Camphor Laurel .....	Cinnamomum	Coral Flower .....	Heuchera
- Tree .....	Cinnamomum	Corn (Broom) .....	Sorghum
Canary Grass .....	Phalaris	Cornel .....	Cornus
- Seed .....	Phalaris	Cornelian Cherry .....	Cornus
Candytuft .....	Iberis	Cornflower .....	Centaurea
Cape Cowslip .....	Lachenalia	Cornish Heath .....	Erica
- Figwort .....	Phygelius	Cornlily (African) .....	Ixia
- Gooseberry .....	Physalis	Cornsalad .....	Valerianella
- Primrose .....	Streptocarpus	Corn Spurry .....	Spergula
Caper Spurge .....	Euphorbia	Cotton .....	Gossypium
Caraway .....	Carum	Courgette .....	Cucurbita
Cardoon .....	Cynara	Cowpea .....	Vigna
Carnation .....	Dianthus	Cowslip .....	Primula
Carrot .....	Daucus	- (Cape) .....	Lachenalia
Cast-iron Plant .....	Aspidistra	Crab Apple .....	Malus
Castorbean .....	Ricinus	- Cactus .....	Zygocactus
Catchfly .....	Silene	Cranberry .....	Vaccinium
Cat Mint .....	Nepeta	Crane's Bill .....	Geranium
Cauliflower .....	Brassica	Crape Myrtle .....	Lagerstroemia
Cedar (Japanese) .....	Cryptomeria	Creeper (Virginia) .....	Parthenocissus
Celeriac .....	Apium	Cress .....	Lepidium
Celery .....	Apium	- (Indian) .....	Tropaeolum
Chamomile .....	Anthemis	Crested Dog's-tail .....	Cynosurus
- (False) .....	Boltonia	Crocus .....	Crocus
Cherimoya .....	Annona	- (Autumn-) .....	Colchicum
Cherry .....	Prunus	Cross-leaved Heath .....	Erica
- (Cornelian) .....	Cornus	Croton .....	Codiaeum
- (Dwarf) .....	Prunus	Crown of Thorns .....	Euphorbia
- (Ground) .....	Prunus	Cucumber .....	Cucumis
- -laurel .....	Prunus	- (Calabash) .....	Lagenaria
- -plum .....	Prunus	Cupid's Dart .....	Catananche
- (Rock) .....	Prunus	Currant .....	Ribes
- (Sour) .....	Prunus	Cypress (Hinoki) .....	Chamaecyparis
- (Sweet) .....	Prunus	- Vine .....	Quamoclit
Chervil .....	Anthriscus		
Chestnut .....	Castanea	Daffodil .....	Narcissus
- (Horse) .....	Aesculus	Daisy .....	Chrysanthemum
Chickling Vetch (Dwarf) .	Lathyrus	- Bush .....	Olearia
Chick-pea .....	Cicer	- (English) .....	Bellis
Chicory .....	Cichorium	- (Michaelmas) .....	Aster
Chilean Fire Bush .....	Embothrium	- (Paris) .....	Chrysanthemum
Chili .....	Capsicum	- (Shasta) .....	Chrysanthemum
China Aster .....	Callistephus	- (Tree) .....	Olearia
Chinese Angelica Tree ...	Aralia	- (True) .....	Bellis
- Arborvitae .....	Thuja	Dallisgrass .....	Paspalum
- Bell-flower .....	Platycodon	Dalmatian Pyrethrum .....	Chrysanthemum
- Lantern Plant .....	Physalis	Damson .....	Prunus
- Quince .....	Pseudocydonia	Day-lily .....	Hemerocallis
Chinkerinchee .....	Ornithogalum	Devil-in-a-bush .....	Nigella
Chives .....	Allium		
Chokeberry .....	Aronia		

Devil's Tongue .....	Amorphophallus	Gangea Amaranth .....	Amaranthus
Devil's Walking Stick ....	Aralia	Garden Nasturtium .....	Tropaeolum
Diervilla .....	Diervilla,	- Pea .....	Pisum
	Weigela	Garlic .....	Allium
Dill .....	Anethum	Gayfeather .....	Liatris
Dishcloth Gourd .....	Luffa	Gentian .....	Gentiana
Dog's-tail (Crested) .....	Cynosurus	- (Prairie) .....	Eustoma
Dogwood .....	Cornus	Geranium .....	Pelargonium
Dorset Heath .....	Erica	Germander .....	Teucrium
Douglas Fir .....	Pseudotsuga	Gherkin .....	Cucumis
Dracena .....	Dracaena	Ginger .....	Zingiber
Dragon Tree .....	Dracaena	- -lily .....	Hedychium
Dropwort (Water) .....	Oenanthe	Ginseng .....	Panax
Dutchman's Breeches .....	Dicentra	Globe-amaranth (Common) ..	Gomphrena
Dwarf Cherry .....	Prunus	- Artichoke .....	Cynara
- Chickling Vetch .....	Lathyrus	- Flower .....	Trollius
		- Thistle .....	Echinops
		Glory (Morning) .....	Pharbitis
		- (Star-) .....	Quamoclit
Easter Cactus .....	Epiphyllopsis	Gloxinia .....	Sinningia
East Indian Lotus .....	Nelumbo	Goats' Rue .....	Galega
Edible Burdock .....	Arctium	Golden Apple .....	Poncirus
Eggplant .....	Solanum	- Bell .....	Forsythia
Elder .....	Sambucus	- Chain .....	Laburnum
Elm .....	Ulmus	- Oatgrass .....	Trisetum
Endive .....	Cichorium	- Rod .....	Solidago
English Daisy .....	Bellis	Gombo .....	Abelmoschus
Enokitake .....	Flammulina	Gooseberry .....	Ribes
Evening Primrose .....	Oenothera	- (Cape) .....	Physalis
Evergreen .....	Euonymus	Gorse .....	Ulex
Everlasting .....	Helichrysum	Gourd (Bottle) .....	Lagenaria
- (Winged) .....	Ammobium	- (Dishcloth) .....	Luffa
		- (Sponge) .....	Luffa
		- (Wax) .....	Benincasa
False Acacia .....	Robinia	Granadilla .....	Passiflora
- Chamomile .....	Boltonia	Grape (Oregon) .....	Mahonia
- Flax (Large-seeded) ...	Camelina	Grapefruit .....	Citrus
- Oatgrass .....	Arrhenatherum	Grass Pea Vine .....	Lathyrus
Fennel .....	Foeniculum	Grey Heath .....	Erica
Fenugreek .....	Trigonella	Ground Cherry .....	Prunus
Fern (Asparagus) .....	Asparagus	Groundnut .....	Arachis
- (Ladder) .....	Nephrolepis	Guava .....	Psidium
- (Maidenhair) .....	Adiantum	Guelder Rose .....	Viburnum
- (Sword-) .....	Nephrolepis	Gyp .....	Gypsophila
Fescue .....	Festuca		
Field Bean .....	Vicia		
- Brome .....	Bromus		
- Pea .....	Pisum	Hairy Vetch .....	Vicia
Fig .....	Ficus	Hardings Grass .....	Phalaris
Figwort (Cape) .....	Phygelius	Hardy Plumbago .....	Ceratostigma
Filbert .....	Corylus	Hawthorn .....	Crataegus
Fir .....	Abies	Hazelnut .....	Corylus
- (Douglas) .....	Pseudotsuga	Hazel (Winter) .....	Corylopsis
- (Sachalin) .....	Abies	- (Witch-) .....	Hamamelis
Fire Bush (Chilean) .....	Embothrium	Heath .....	Erica
Firethorn .....	Pyracantha	- (Besom) .....	Erica
Flax .....	Linum	- (Cornish) .....	Erica
- (Large-seeded False) ..	Camelina	- (Cross-leaved) .....	Erica
- (New Zealand) .....	Phormium	- (Dorset) .....	Erica
- (Toad-) .....	Linaria	- (Grey) .....	Erica
Flea-bane .....	Erigeron	- (Scotch) .....	Erica
Florists' Cineraria .....	Senecio	- (Spanish) .....	Erica
Flowering Quince .....	Chaenomeles,	- (Saint Dabeoc's) .....	Daboecia
	Cydonia	- (Tree) .....	Erica
	Tiarella	Heather .....	Calluna
Foam Flower .....	Raphanus	- (Bell) .....	Erica
Fodder Radish .....	Myosotis	Hedge Vetch .....	Vicia
Forget-me-not .....	Mirabilis	Hellebore .....	Helleborus
Four O'clock (Common) ....	Digitalis	Hemp .....	Cannabis
Foxglove .....	Alopecurus	Hemp (Bowstring) .....	Sansevieria
Foxtail (Meadow) .....	Setaria	Hen of the Woods .....	Grifola
- Millet .....	Rhynchostylis	Herb Lily .....	Alstroemeria
Fox Tail Orchid .....	Phaseolus	Hercules Club .....	Aralia
French Bean .....	Hosta	Hinoki Cypress .....	Chamaecyparis
Funkia .....			

Hiratake .....	Pleurotus	Larch .....	Larix
Holly .....	Ilex	Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina
- (Sea) .....	Eryngium	Larkspur .....	Delphinium
Hollyhock .....	Althaea	Laurel (American) .....	Kalmia
Honewort (Japanese) .....	Cryptotaenia	- (Camphor) .....	Cinnamomum
Honey Locust .....	Gleditsia	- (Cherry-) .....	Prunus
Honeysuckle .....	Lonicera	- (Mountain) .....	Kalmia
Hop .....	Humulus	- (Portugal) .....	Prunus
Hornbeam .....	Carpinus	Laurustinus .....	Viburnum
Horse Bean .....	Vicia	Lavender .....	Lavandula
- Chestnut .....	Aesculus	- (Sea) .....	Limonium
- Radish .....	Armoracia	Laver (Purple) .....	Porphyra
Hungarian Vetch .....	Vicia	Leek .....	Allium
Husk-tomato .....	Physalis	Lemon .....	Citrus
Hyacinth (Common) .....	Hyacinthus	Lenten Rose .....	Helleborus
- (Wild) .....	Scilla	Lentil .....	Lens
		Lettuce .....	Lactuca
		- (Lamb's) .....	Valerianella
		Lilac .....	Syringa
Ice Plant .....	Sedum	Lily .....	Lilium
Ifafa Lily .....	Cyrtanthus	- (African) .....	Agapanthus
Indian Bean .....	Catalpa	- (African Corn-) .....	Ixia
- Cress .....	Tropaeolum	- (Arum-) .....	Zantedeschia
- Lotus (East) .....	Nelumbo	- (Blackberry) .....	Belamcanda
Indigo .....	Indigofera	- (Butterfly) .....	Hedychium
Ipomoea (Star) .....	Quamoclit	- (Day-) .....	Hemerocallis
- (Tricolor) .....	Ipomoea	- (Ginger-) .....	Hedychium
Italian Millet .....	Setaria	- (Herb) .....	Alstroemeria
Ivy .....	Hedera	- (Ifafa) .....	Cyrtanthus
- -arum .....	Scindapsus	- (Kaffir-) .....	Clivia
		- of the Valley .....	Convallaria
		- (Plantain) .....	Hosta
Jacob's Ladder .....	Polemonium	- (Toad-) .....	Tricyrtis
Japanese Allspice .....	Chimonanthus,	- (Torch-) .....	Kniphofia
	Meratia	- (Water-) .....	Nymphaea
- Andromeda .....	Pieris	Lime .....	Tilia
- Angelica Tree .....	Aralia	Ling .....	Calluna
- Butter Bur .....	Petasites	Linseed .....	Linum
- Cedar .....	Cryptomeria	Locust (Honey) .....	Gleditsia
- Honewort .....	Cryptotaenia	Loosestrife .....	Iythrur
- Persimmon .....	Diospyros	Loquat .....	Eriobotrya
Jasmine .....	Jasminum	Lotus (East Indian) .....	Nelumbo
Jerusalem Artichoke .....	Helianthus	Lovegrass (Weeping) .....	Eragrostis
- Sage .....	Phlomis	Love-in-a-mist .....	Nigella
Jew's Ear .....	Auricularia	Lucerne .....	Medicago
- Mallow .....	Kerria	Lungwort .....	Pulmonaria
Jonquil .....	Narcissus	Lupin .....	Lupinus
Judas Tree .....	Cercis		
Juniper .....	Juniperus		
		Maidenhair Fern .....	Adiantum
		Maize .....	Zea mays
Kaffir-lily .....	Clivia	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Kaki .....	Diospyros	Mallow .....	Malva
Kale .....	Brassica	- (Jew's) .....	Kerria
Katsura Tree .....	Cercidiphyllum	- (Prairie) .....	Sidalcea
Kenaf .....	Hibiscus	- (Rose-) .....	Hibiscus
Kidney Bean .....	Phaseolus	- (Tree) .....	Hibiscus
King Cup .....	Caltha	Mandarine .....	Citrus
Kiwifruit .....	Actinidia	Mangel .....	Beta
Knotgrass .....	Polygonum	Mango .....	Mangifera
Knotweed .....	Polygonum	Manuka .....	Leptospermum
Kohlrabi .....	Brassica	Maple .....	Acer
Konnyaku .....	Amorphophallus	Marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum
Kumquat .....	Fortunella	Marigold .....	Tagetes
		- (Marsh) .....	Caltha
		- (Pot) .....	Calendula
Ladder Fern .....	Nephrolepis	Marjoram (Sweet) .....	Origanum
Lady Palm .....	Rhapis	Marrow .....	Cucurbita
Lady's Slipper .....	Paphiopedilum	Marsh Marigold .....	Caltha
Lamb's Lettuce .....	Valerianella	Marvel of Peru .....	Mirabilis
Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis	Meadow Foxtail .....	Alopecurus
Larch .....	Larix	- -grass .....	Poa
Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina		

Zaubernuss .....	Hamamelis	Zuckerapfel .....	Annona
Zaunwicke .....	Vicia	-hirse .....	Sorghum
Zeitlose .....	Colchicum	-rohr .....	Saccharum
Zichorie .....	Cichorium	-rübe .....	Beta
Ziernessel .....	Coleus	Zwergkirsche .....	Prunus
Ziest .....	Stachys	-pfeffer .....	Peperomia
Zistrose .....	Cistus	Zwiebel .....	Allium
Zitrone .....	Citrus	Zylinderputzer .....	Callistemon
Zitrus .....	Citrus	Zypergras .....	Cyperus
Zottelwicke .....	Vicia	Zypresse (Schein-) .....	Chamaecyparis



Sichelтанne .....	Cryptomeria	Trompetenbaum .....	Catalpa
Silberkerze .....	Cimicifuga	-blume .....	Campsis, Tecoma
Singrün .....	Vinca	-winde .....	Campsis, Tecoma
Skabiose .....	Scabiosa	Tulpe .....	Tulipa
Sojabohne .....	Glycine	Tulpenbaum .....	Liriodendron
Sommeraster .....	Callistephus		
Sonnenauge .....	Heliopsis		
-blume .....	Helianthus	Ulme .....	Ulmus
-hut .....	Rudbeckia	Usambaraveilchen .....	Saintpaulia
-kraut .....	Helenium		
-röschen .....	Helianthemum		
Spaltblume .....	Schizanthus	Veilchen .....	Viola
-griffel .....	Schizostylis	- (Alpen-) .....	Cyclamen
Spargel .....	Asparagus	- (Usambara-) .....	Saintpaulia
-bohne .....	Vigna	Venusschuh .....	Paphiopedilum
Speik (Grosser) .....	Lavandula	Vergissmeinnicht .....	Myosotis
Spelz .....	Triticum	Veronika (Strauch-) .....	Hebe
Spierstrauch .....	Spiraea	Vexiernelke .....	Lychnis
Spinat .....	Spinacia	Vogelmilch .....	Ornithogalum
Spindelstrauch .....	Euonymus		
Spinnenpflanze .....	Cleome		
Spitzenblume .....	Ardisia	Wacholder .....	Juniperus
Springkraut .....	Impatiens	Wachskürbis .....	Benincasa
Stachelbeere .....	Ribes	Waldrebe .....	Clematis
Stangenbohne .....	Phaseolus	Walnuss .....	Juglans
Stechginster .....	Ulex	Wandelröschen .....	Lantana
-palme .....	Ilex	Wanzenkraut .....	Cimicifuga
Steckenpalme .....	Rhapis	Wassermelone .....	Citrullus
Steinbrech .....	Saxifraga	Weichweizen .....	Triticum
-linde .....	Phillyrea	Weide .....	Salix
-same .....	Lithospermum	Weidelgras .....	Lolium
Steppenkirsche .....	Prunus	Weiderich .....	Lythrum
Stern von Bethlehem .....	Ornithogalum	Weigelia .....	Diervilla, Weigela
-winde .....	Quamoclit		
Stiefmütterchen .....	Viola	Weihnachtsstern .....	Euphorbia
Stockmalve .....	Althaea	Wein (Wilder) .....	Parthenocissus
-rose .....	Althaea	Weissdorn .....	Crataegus
Storaxbaum .....	Styrax	-klee .....	Trifolium
Storchschnabel .....	Geranium	Weisser Senf .....	Sinapis
Strahlengriffel .....	Actinidia	Weizen .....	Triticum
Strauchmargerite .....	Chrysanthemum	- (Buch-) .....	Fagopyrum
-veronika .....	Hebe	- (Durum-) .....	Triticum
Straussgras .....	Agrostis	- (Hart-) .....	Triticum
Strohblume .....	Helichrysum	- (Weich-) .....	Triticum
Sumach .....	Rhus	Wicke (Pannonische) .....	Vicia
Südseemyrte .....	Leptospermum	- (Saat) .....	Vicia
Süsskartoffel .....	Ipomoea	- (Wohlriechende) .....	Lathyrus
-kirsche .....	Prunus	- (Zaun-) .....	Vicia
-sack .....	Annona	- (Zottel-) .....	Vicia
		Wickelwurz .....	Bergenia
Tabak .....	Nicotiana	Wicklinse .....	Vicia
Taglilie .....	Hemerocallis	Widerstoss .....	Limonium
Tangelo .....	Citrus	Wiesenfuchsschwanz .....	Alopecurus
Tangor .....	Citrus	-raute .....	Thalictrum
Tanne .....	Abies	Wilder Wein .....	Parthenocissus
- (Sichel-) .....	Cryptomeria	Winde (Japanische Kaiser-) .....	Pharbitis
- der Insel Sachalin .....	Abies	- (Prunk-) .....	Ipomoea
Taro .....	Colocasia	- (Stern-) .....	Quamoclit
Tausendschön .....	Bellis	- (Trompeten-) .....	Campsis, Tecoma
Tee .....	Thea	Windröschen .....	Anemone
Tomate .....	Lycopersicon, Solanum	Winterblüte .....	Chimonanthus, Meratia
Topinambur .....	Helianthus		
Torfmyrte .....	Pernettya	Wistarie .....	Wisteria
Tränendes Herz .....	Dicentra	Wohlriechende Wicke .....	Lathyrus
Traubenheide .....	Leucothoë	Wolfsmilch .....	Euphorbia
Trespe .....	Bromus	Wunderbaum .....	Ricinus
Tritome .....	Kniphofia	-blume .....	Mirabilis
Trockenspeiseerbse .....	Pisum	-strauch .....	Codiaeum
Trollblume .....	Trollius		
		Yamswurzel .....	Dioscorea



Krugblatt .....	Sarracenia	Melonenbaum .....	Carica
Kugelamarant .....	Gomphrena	Menziesia .....	Menziesia
-distel .....	Echinops	Milchstern .....	Ornithogalum
Kumquat .....	Fortunella	Minze .....	Mentha
Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Pulsatilla	- (Katzen-) .....	Nepeta
Kümmel .....	Carum	Mirabelle .....	Prunus
Kürbis .....	Cucurbita	Mispel (Japanische) .....	Eriobotrya
- (Flaschen-) .....	Lagenaria	Mittelmeerhafer .....	Avena
- (Wachs-) .....	Benincasa	Mohn .....	Papaver
		- (Kappen-) .....	Eschscholzia
		Möhre .....	Daucus
Lampionblume .....	Physalis	Mohrenhirse .....	Sorghum
Lärche .....	Larix	Moorheide .....	Erica
Lauch .....	Allium	Moosbeere .....	Vaccinium
Lavendel .....	Lavandula	-kraut .....	Selaginella
Lavendel (Echter) .....	Lavandula	Myrobalane .....	Prunus
-heide .....	Pieris		
- (Meer-) .....	Limonium	Nachtkerze .....	Oenothera
Lebensbaum .....	Thuja	Nachtschatten .....	Solanum
Leberbalsam .....	Ageratum	Nackthafer .....	Avena
Leimkraut .....	Silene	Nadelhölzer .....	Coniferae
Lein .....	Linum	Narzisse .....	Narcissus
-dotter (Angebauter) ....	Camelina	Nelke .....	Dianthus
-kraut .....	Linaria	- (Bart-) .....	Dianthus
Leopardenblume .....	Belamcanda	- (Gras-) .....	Armeria
Levkoje .....	Matthiola	- (Licht-) .....	Lychnis
Lichtnelke .....	Lychnis	- (Vexier-) .....	Lychnis
Liebegras (Behaartes) ....	Eragrostis	Nelkenwurz .....	Geum
Lieschgras .....	Phleum	Nessel (Schwarz-) .....	Perilla
Lilie (Binsen-) .....	Sisyrinchium	- (Zier-) .....	Coleus
- (Fackel-) .....	Kniphofia	Neuseeländer Flachs .....	Phormium
- (Inka-) .....	Alstroemeria	Nieswurz .....	Helleborus
- (Kröten-) .....	Tricyrtis		
- (Palm-) .....	Yucca	Ochsenzunge .....	Anchusa
- (Schmuck-) .....	Agapanthus	Okra .....	Abelmoschus
- (Schwert-) .....	Iris	Ölbaum .....	Olea
Limone .....	Citrus	Oleander .....	Nerium
Linde .....	Tilia	Olive .....	Olea
Linse .....	Lens	Ölrettich .....	Raphanus
- (Wick-) .....	Vicia	-weide .....	Elaeagnus
Loquate .....	Eriobotrya	Orange .....	Citrus
Lorbeer (Berg-) .....	Kalmia	- (Bitter-) .....	Poncirus
- (Kirsch-) .....	Prunus	Orchideen .....	Orchidaceae
-rose .....	Kalmia	Osterkaktus .....	Epiphyllopsis
Lotosblume (Indische) ....	Nelumbo		
Löwenmaul (Garten-) .....	Antirrhinum	Palma Christi .....	Ricinus
Lungenkraut .....	pulmonaria	Palme (Ruten) .....	Rhapis
Lupine .....	Lupinus	- (Schuster-) .....	Aspidistra
Luzerne .....	Medicago	- (Stech-) .....	Ilex
		- (Stecken-) .....	Rhapis
Mädchenauge .....	Coreopsis	Palmlilie .....	Yucca
Maiblume .....	Convallaria	Pampasgras .....	Cortaderia
-glöckchen .....	Convallaria	Pannonische Wicke .....	Vicia
-rübe .....	Brassica	Pantoffelblume .....	Calceolaria
Mais .....	Zea	Päonie .....	Paeonia
Malve .....	Malva	Papaya .....	Carica
- (Prärie-) .....	Sidalcea	Papierknöpfchen .....	Ammobium
- (Stock-) .....	Althaea	Pappel .....	Populus
Mandarine .....	Citrus	Paprika .....	Capsicum
Mandel .....	Amygdalus,	Paradiesvogelblume .....	Strelitzia
	Prunus	Passionsblume .....	Passiflora
	Prunus	-frucht .....	Passiflora
Mandelröschen .....	Prunus	Pastinak .....	Pastinaca
Mango .....	Mangifera	Pekan .....	Carya
Mangold .....	Beta	Peltaten (Halb-) .....	Pelargonium
Mannstreu .....	Eryngium	Perlbusch .....	Exochorda
Marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum	Persischer Klee .....	Trifolium
Maulbeerbaum .....	Morus	Perückenstrauch .....	Cotinus
Meerlavendel .....	Limonium	Pestwurz (Japanische) ....	Petasites
-rettich .....	Armoracia	Petersilie .....	Petroselinum
Mehlbeere .....	Sorbus		
Melone .....	Cucumis		
- (Wasser-) .....	Citrullus		

Hartweizen .....	Triticum	Kaladie .....	Caladium
Haselnuss .....	Corylus	Kalebasse .....	Lagenaria
Hasel (Schein-) .....	Corylopsis	Kalla .....	Zantedeschia
Hasenohr .....	Bupleurum	Kamelie .....	Camellia
Heckenkirsche .....	Lonicera	- (Schein-) .....	Stewartia
Heide (Baum-) .....	Erica	Kamille (Hunds-) .....	Anthemis
- (Besen-) .....	Calluna	Kammgras .....	Cynosurus
- (Glocken-) .....	Erica	Kampferbaum .....	Cinnamomum
- (Graue) .....	Erica	Kanariengras .....	Phalaris
- (Irische) .....	Daboecia	Kappenmohn .....	Eschscholzia
- (Lavendel-) .....	Pieris	Kardone .....	Cynara
- (Moor-) .....	Erica	Kartoffel .....	Solanum
- (Rosmarin-) .....	Andromeda	- (Süss-) .....	Ipomoea
- (Schnee-) .....	Erica	Kastanie .....	Castanea
- (Schuppen-) .....	Cassiope	- (Ross-) .....	Aesculus
- (Trauben-) .....	Leucothoë	Katsurabaum .....	Cercidiphyllum
Heidelbeere .....	Vaccinium	Katzenminze .....	Nepeta
Herbstrübe .....	Brassica	Kerbel .....	Anthriscus
Himbeere .....	Rubus	Kichererbse .....	Cicer
Hirse .....	Panicum	Kiefer .....	Pinus
- (Besen-) .....	Sorghum	Kirsche .....	Prunus
- (Brasilianische Futter-) .....	Paspalum	- (Blasen-) .....	Physalis
- (Grannen-) .....	Oryzopsis	- (Hecken-) .....	Lonicera
- (Kolben-) .....	Setaria	- (Kornel-) .....	Cornus
- (Mohren-) .....	Sorghum	- (Sauer-) .....	Prunus
- (Rispen-) .....	Panicum	- (Steppen-) .....	Prunus
- (Zucker-) .....	Sorghum	- (Süss-) .....	Prunus
Holunder .....	Sambucus	- (Zwerg-) .....	Prunus
Honiggras .....	Holcus	Kirschlorbeer .....	Prunus
Hopfen .....	Humulus	-pflaume .....	Prunus
- klee .....	Medicago	Kiwifrucht .....	Actinidia
Hornklee .....	Lotus	Klebsame .....	Pittosporum
Hortensie .....	Hydrangea	-schwertel .....	Ixia
Hühnerhirse .....	Echinochloa	Klee .....	Trifolium
Hundskamille .....	Anthemis	- (Alexandrin) .....	Trifolium
		- (Bockshorn) .....	Trigonella
		- (Bodenfrüchtiger) .....	Trifolium
		- (Geiss-) .....	Cytisus
		- (Gelb-) .....	Medicago
		- (Hopfen-) .....	Medicago
		- (Horn-) .....	Lotus
		- (Inkarnat-) .....	Trifolium
		- (Persischer) .....	Trifolium
		- (Rot) .....	Trifolium
		- (Sauer-) .....	Oxalis
		- (Schnecken-) .....	Medicago
		- (Schoten-) .....	Lotus
		- (Schweden-) .....	Trifolium
		- (Weiss-) .....	Trifolium
		Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium
		Klivie .....	Clivia
		Knaulgras .....	Dactylis
		Knoblauch .....	Allium
		Knöterich .....	Polygonum
		Kohl .....	Brassica
		-rabi .....	Brassica
		-rübe .....	Brassica
		Kokardenblume .....	Gaillardia
		Kolbenhirse .....	Setaria
		Königskerze .....	Verbascum
		Korallenranke .....	Euphorbia
		Kornelkirsche .....	Cornus
		Kosmee .....	Cosmos
		Kranzblume .....	Hedychium
		-spiere .....	Stephanandra
		Kratzdistel .....	Cirsium
		Kresse (Garten-) .....	Lepidium
		- (Grosse Garten-) .....	Tropaeolum
		Kreuzdorn .....	Rhamnus
		-kraut .....	Senecio
		Krokus .....	Crocus
		Krötenlilie .....	Tricyrtis
Immergrün .....	Vinca		
Immortelle (Sand-) .....	Ammobium		
Indigostrauch .....	Indigofera		
Indische Lotosblume .....	Nelumbo		
Ingwer .....	Zingiber		
Inkalilie .....	Alstroemeria		
Inkarnatklee .....	Trifolium		
Insektenblume (Dalmatini.) ..	Chrysanthemum		
Irische Heide .....	Daboecia		
Jakobsleiter .....	Polemonium		
Japanische Kaiserwinde .....	Pharbitis		
- Mispel .....	Eriobotrya		
- Pestwurz .....	Petasites		
Japanisches Bitterkraut ..	Pieris		
Jasmin .....	Jasminum		
- (Echter) .....	Jasminum		
- (Falscher) .....	Philadelphus		
- (Winter-) .....	Jasminum		
Johannisbeere .....	Ribes		
-kraut .....	Hypericum		
Judasbaum .....	Cercis		
-ohr .....	Auricularia		
Jungfer im Grünen .....	Nigella		
Jungfernrebe .....	Parthenocissus		
Kaffee .....	Coffea		
Kaiserwinde (Japanische) ..	Pharbitis		
Kakipflaume .....	Diospyros		
Kaktus (Glieder) .....	Schlumbergera,		
	Zygocactus		
- (Oster) .....	Epiphyllopsis		
- (Weihnachts-) .....	Zygocactus		

Dreimasterblume .....	Tradescantia	Gänseblümchen .....	Bellis
Duftblüte .....	Osmanthus	Gartenbohne .....	Phaseolus
Durumweizen .....	Triticum	-kresse .....	Lepidium
		-kresse (Grosse) .....	Tropaeolum
Eberesche .....	Sorbus	-löwenmaul .....	Antirrhinum
Echte Feige .....	Ficus	-ringelblume .....	Calendula
Edeldistel .....	Escallonia	Geissblatt .....	Lonicera
-gamander .....	Teucrium	-klee .....	Cytisus
Efeu .....	Hedera	-raute .....	Galega
Ehrenpreis .....	Veronica	Gelbklee .....	Medicago
Eibe .....	Taxus	Gelenkblume .....	Physostegia
Eibengewächse .....	Taxales	Gemeine Küchenschelle ....	Pulsatilla
Eibisch .....	Hibiscus	Gemswurz .....	Doronicum
Eiche .....	Quercus	Gemüseerbse .....	Pisum
Eierfrucht .....	Solanum	Germer .....	Veratrum
Eisenhut .....	Aconitum	Gerste .....	Hordeum
-kraut .....	Verbena	Ginseng .....	Panax
Endivie .....	Cichorium	GINSTER .....	Genista
Engelwurz .....	Angelica	- (Binsen-) .....	Spartium
Enzian .....	Gentiana	- (Stech-) .....	Ulex
Erbse .....	Pisum	Gipskraut .....	Gypsophila
- (Futter-) .....	Pisum	Glanzgras .....	Phalaris
- (Gemüse-) .....	Pisum	-mispel .....	Photinia
- (Kicher-) .....	Cicer	Glatthafer .....	Arrhenatherum
- (Platt-) .....	Lathyrus	Gliederkaktus .....	Schlumbergera,
- (Trockenspeise-) .....	Pisum		Zygocactus
Erbsenstrauch .....	Caragana	Glockenblume .....	Campanula
Erdbeerbaum .....	Arbutus	-heide .....	Erica
Erdbeere .....	Fragaria	Gloxinie .....	Sinningia
-nuss .....	Arachis	Glyzine .....	Wisteria
Erika .....	Erica	Goldfaden .....	Coptis
Erle .....	Alnus	-flieder .....	Forsythia
Esche .....	Fraxinus	-glöckchen .....	Forsythia
- (Eber-) .....	Sorbus	-hafer .....	Trisetum
- (Gemeine) .....	Fraxinus	-kolben .....	Ligularia
Esparssette .....	Onobrychis	-lack .....	Cheiranthus
Essigbaum .....	Rhus	-regen .....	Laburnum
Eukalyptus .....	Eucalyptus	-rute .....	Solidago
		Granadilla (Purpur-) .....	Passiflora
		Granatapfel .....	Punica
		-baum .....	Punica
Fackellilie .....	Kniphofia	Gränke .....	Andromeda
Falscher Jasmin .....	Philadelphus	Grannenhirse .....	Oryzopsis
Färberdistel .....	Carthamus	Grapefruit .....	Citrus
Farn (Frauenhaar-) .....	Adiantum	Grasnelke .....	Armeria
Federborstengras .....	Pennisetum	-schwertel .....	Sisyrinchium
Federbusch-Celosie .....	Celosia	Graue Heide .....	Erica
Feige (Echte) .....	Ficus	Griechisch-Heu .....	Trigonella
Feinstrahl .....	Erigeron	Grindkraut .....	Scabiosa
Feldsalat .....	Valerianella	Grossblumiger Portulak ...	Portulaca
Felsenbirne .....	Amelanchier	Grosse essbare Klette ....	Arctium
Fenchel .....	Foeniculum	- Gartenkresse .....	Tropaeolum
Fetthenne .....	Sedum	Grosser Speik .....	Lavandula
Feuerdorn .....	Pyracantha	Guayave .....	Psidium
Fichte .....	Picea	Gummibaum .....	Ficus
Fingerhut .....	Digitalis	Gurke .....	Cucumis
-kraut .....	Potentilla	- (Schwamm-) .....	Luffa
Flachs (Neuseeländer) ....	Phormium		
Flamingoblume .....	Anthurium		
Flammenblume .....	Phlox	Hafer .....	Avena
Flammendes Herz .....	Dicentra	- (Glatt-) .....	Arrhenatherum
Flaschenkürbis .....	Lagenaria	- (Gold-) .....	Trisetum
Flieder .....	Syringa	- (Mittelmeer-) .....	Avena
Flockenblume .....	Centaurea	- (Nackt-) .....	Avena
Frauenhaarfarn .....	Adiantum	Hahnenfuss .....	Ranunculus
Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus	-kamm .....	Celosia
- (Wiesen-) .....	Alopecurus	Hainbuche .....	Carpinus
Funkie .....	Hosta	Halbpeltaten .....	Pelargonium
Futtererbse .....	Pisum	Halskraut (Blaues) .....	Trachelium
-hirse (Brasilianische) .	Paspalum	Hanf .....	Cannabis
		- (Dekkan-) .....	Hibiscus
		Hartriegel .....	Cornus

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES  
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS  
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Ackerbohne .....	Vicia	Bitterkraut (Japanisches)	Pieris
-spark .....	Spergula	Bitterorange .....	Poncirus
-spörgel .....	Spergula	Blaskirsche .....	Physalis
Adzukibohne .....	Phaseolus	Blaubart .....	Caryopteris
Ahorn .....	Acer	-stern .....	Scilla
Akazie .....	Acacia	Blaues Halskraut .....	Trachelium
- (Schein-) .....	Robinia	Bleiwurz .....	Ceratostigma
- (Schirm-) .....	Albizia	Blumenrohr .....	Canna
Akelei .....	Aquilegia	Bockshorn Klee .....	Trigonella
Alexandrin Klee .....	Trifolium	Bodenfruchtiger Klee .....	Trifolium
Alpenveilchen .....	Cyclamen	Bogenhanf .....	Sansevieria
Amarant (Kugel-) .....	Gomphrena	Bohne (Acker-) .....	Vicia
Amaryllis .....	Hippeastrum	- (Adzuki-) .....	Phaseolus
Ambari .....	Hibiscus	- (Augen-) .....	Vigna
Amberbaum .....	Liquidambar	- (Busch-) .....	Phaseolus
Ananas .....	Ananas	- (Catjang-) .....	Vigna
Angebauter Leindotter .....	Camelina	- (Dicke) .....	Vicia
Angelikabaum .....	Aralia	- (Garten-) .....	Phaseolus
Apfel .....	Malus	- (Prunk-) .....	Phaseolus
-beere .....	Aronia	- (Puff-) .....	Vicia
- (Rahm-) .....	Annona	- (Soja-) .....	Glycine
-sine .....	Citrus	- (Spargel-) .....	Vigna
- (Zucker-) .....	Annona	- (Stangen-) .....	Phaseolus
Aprikose .....	Prunus	Borstengras (Feder-) .....	Pennisetum
Aralie (Bastard-) .....	X Fatshedera	Brandkraut .....	Phlomis
Artischocke .....	Cynara	Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
Aster .....	Aster	Braut in Haaren .....	Nigella
- (Baum-) .....	Olearia	Brombeere .....	Rubus
- (Sommer-) .....	Callistephus	Bromeliaceen .....	Bromeliaceae
Atlasblume .....	Godetia	Buche .....	Fagus
Aubergine .....	Solanum	- (Schein-) .....	Nothofagus
Augenbohne .....	Vigna	Buchsbaum .....	Buxus
Aukube .....	Aucuba	Buchweizen .....	Fagopyrum
Avocado .....	Persea	Büffelgras .....	Cenchrus
Azalee .....	Rhododendron	Buntwurz .....	Caladium
		Buschbohne .....	Phaseolus
Bahiagrass .....	Paspalum	Catjangbohne .....	Vigna
Ballonblume .....	Platycodon	Celosie (Federbusch-) .....	Celosia
Balsambirne .....	Momordica	Champignon .....	Agaricus
Balsamine .....	Impatiens	Cherimoya .....	Annona
Banane .....	Musa	Christusdorn .....	Euphorbia
Bärentraube .....	Arctostaphylos	-dorn .....	Gleditsia
Bartblume .....	Caryopteris	-rose .....	Helleborus
-faden .....	Penstemon	Coleus .....	Coleus
-nelke .....	Dianthus	Croton .....	Codiaeum
Bastardaralie .....	X Fatshedera		
Batate .....	Ipomoea	Dallis grass .....	Paspalum
Baumaster .....	Olearia	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
-heide .....	Erica	Dekkan-Hanf .....	Hibiscus
-wolle .....	Gossypium	Dicke Bohne .....	Vicia
-wucherer .....	Dendrobium	Dill .....	Anethum
-wurzler .....	Epidendrum	Dirlitze .....	Cornus
Becherkätzchen .....	Garrya	Distel (Edel-) .....	Escallonia
Beifuss .....	Artemisia	- (Färber-) .....	Carthamus
Berglorbeer .....	Kalmia	- (Kratz-) .....	Cirsium
Berufskraut .....	Erigeron	- (Kugel-) .....	Echinops
Besenheide .....	Calluna	Doldenrebe .....	Ampelopsis
-hirse .....	Sorghum	Dost .....	Origanum
Binse .....	Juncus	Dotterblume .....	Caltha
Binsenginster .....	Spartium	Douglasie .....	Pseudotsuga
-lilie .....	Sisyrinchium	Drachenbaum .....	Dracaena
Birke .....	Betula	Drehfrucht .....	Streptocarpus
Birne .....	Pyrus	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Amaranthus
- (Balsam-) .....	Momordica		
- (Felsen-) .....	Amelanchier		

Pommier .....	Malus	Serradelle .....	Ornithopus
- -cannelle .....	Annona	Shiitake .....	Lentinus
Populage .....	Caltha	Soja .....	Glycine
Pothos .....	Scindapsus	Soleil .....	Helianthus
Potiron .....	Cucurbita	Sorbier .....	Sorbus
Poule de bois .....	Grifola	Sorgho .....	Sorghum
Pourpier à grande fleur ..	Portulaca	Souchet .....	Cyperus
Primevère .....	Primula	Souci des jardins .....	Calendula
Protea.....	Aulax,	Spargoute .....	Spergula
	Leucadendron,	Spathiphyllum .....	Spathiphyllum
	Leucospermum,	Spergule des champs .....	Spergula
	Mimetes,	Statice .....	Limonium
	Orothamnus,	Sumac .....	Rhus
	Paranomus,	Sureau .....	Sambucus
	Protea,	Sycomore .....	Acer
	Serruria	Symphorine .....	Symphoricarpos
	Prunus		
Prunier .....	Pulsatilla	Tabac .....	Nicotiana
Pulsatille (Anémone -) ...	Chrysanthemum	Tangélo .....	Citrus
Pyrèthre .....		Tangor .....	Citrus
		Taro .....	Colocasia
		Taxales .....	Taxales
Radis .....	Raphanus	Théier .....	Thea
Raifort sauvage .....	Armoracia	Thlaspi .....	Iberis
Raisin d'ours .....	Arctostaphylos	Thuja .....	Thuja
Ray-grass .....	Lolium	Tilleul .....	Tilia
Reine-marguerite .....	Callistephus	Tomate .....	Lycopersicon,
Renoncule .....	Ranunculus		Solanum
Renouée .....	Polygonum	Topinambour .....	Helianthus
Rhubarbe .....	Rheum	Tournesol .....	Helianthus
Riz .....	Oryza	Trèfle .....	Trifolium
Romarin officinal .....	Rosmarinus	Tritoma .....	Kniphofia
Romneya .....	Romneya	Troène .....	Ligustrum
Ronce .....	Rubus	Trolle .....	Trollius
Rose de Noël .....	Helleborus	Tulipier .....	Liriodendron
- d'Inde .....	Tagetes		
- trémière .....	Althaea	Verge d'or .....	Solidago
Rosier .....	Rosa	Véronique .....	Hebe
Rue .....	Ruta	- .....	Veronica
Rutabaga .....	Brassica	Verveine .....	Verbena
		Vesce .....	Vicia
		Vigne .....	Vitis
Sabot de Vénus .....	Paphiopedilum	- vierge .....	Ampelopsis
Safran bâtard .....	Carthamus	- vierge .....	Parthenocissus
Sainfoin .....	Onobrychis	Violette .....	Viola
Salsifis noir .....	Scorzonera	Viorne .....	Viburnum
Sapin .....	Abies	Volubilis .....	Pharbitis
- de Douglas .....	Pseudotsuga	- (Ipoméé -) .....	Ipomoea
- de Sakhaline .....	Abies	Vulpin des prés .....	Alopecurus
Sarrasin .....	Fagopyrum		
Sauge .....	Salvia	Weigela .....	Diervilla,
Saule .....	Salix		Weigela
Scarole .....	Cichorium		
Sceau de Salomon .....	Polygonatum		
Seigle .....	Secale		
Seringa .....	Philadelphus		

Jacinthe .....	Hyacinthus	Nerprun .....	Rhamnus
Jarosse .....	Lathyrus	Noisetier .....	Corylus
Jasmin de Virginie .....	Campsis,	Noyer .....	Juglans
	Tecoma		
Jonc .....	Juncus		
Jonquille .....	Narcissus	Oeillet .....	Dianthus
		- d'Inde .....	Tagetes
		Oeillette .....	Papaver
Kaki .....	Diospyros	Oignon .....	Allium
Katsura .....	Cercidiphyllum	Oiseau du paradis .....	Strelitzia
Kénaf .....	Hibiscus	Olivier .....	Olea
Kumquat .....	Fortunella	Onagre .....	Oenothera
		Oranger .....	Citrus
		- trifolié .....	Poncirus
Laitue .....	Lactuca	Orchidée coque .....	Epidendrum
Langue-de-boeuf .....	Anchusa	- dame de la nuit .....	Brassavola
Laurier-cerise .....	Prunus	- danseuse .....	Oncidium
Laurier du Japon .....	Cinnamomum	- muguet .....	Odontoglossum
- du Portugal .....	Prunus	- papillon .....	Phalaenopsis
- rose .....	Nerium	Orchidées .....	Orchidaceae
Lentille .....	Lens	Oreille de Judas .....	Auricularia
Lierre .....	Hedera	- d'orme .....	Pleurotus
Lilas .....	Syringa	Orge .....	Hordeum
Lin .....	Linum	Orme .....	Ulmus
- de Nouvelle-Zélande ...	Phormium	- du Caucase .....	Zelkova
Lis .....	Lilium		
- des Incas .....	Alstroemeria		
Lotier .....	Lotus	Pacancier .....	Carya
Lupin .....	Lupinus	Panais .....	Pastinaca
Luzerne .....	Medicago	Panicaut .....	Eryngium
		Papayer .....	Carica
		Pâquerette .....	Bellis
Mâche .....	Valerianella	Pâtèque .....	Citrullus
Maïs .....	Zea mays	Patate .....	Ipomoea
Mandarinier .....	Citrus	Pâtisson .....	Cucurbita
Manguier .....	Mangifera	Patte-de-velours .....	Flammulina
Margose .....	Momordica	Pâturin .....	Poa
Marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum	Pavot .....	Papaver
- (Grande) .....	Chrysanthemum	- de Californie .....	Eschscholzia
- (Reine-) .....	Callistephus	Pé-tsai .....	Brassica
Mar ronnier .....	Aesculus	Pêcher .....	Prunus
Mauve .....	Malva	- (Amandier-) .....	Prunus
Melon .....	Cucumis	Pénicillaire .....	Pennisetum
Mélèze .....	Larix	Pensée .....	Viola
Mil à chandelle .....	Pennisetum	Persil .....	Petroselinum
Millepertuis .....	Hypericum	Pervence .....	Vinca
Millet commun .....	Panicum	Petit millet .....	Oryzopsis
- des oiseaux .....	Setaria	Peuplier .....	Populus
- d'Italie .....	Setaria	Philaria .....	Phillyrea
- (Faux-) .....	Oryzopsis	Pied d'alouette .....	Delphinium
- (Panic -) .....	Panicum	Pigamon .....	Thalictrum
- (Panic faux -) .....	Panicum	Piment .....	Capsicum
- (Petit -) .....	Oryzopsis	Pin .....	Pinus
Minette .....	Medicago	- de Hondo .....	Picea
Mirabelle .....	Prunus	- de Sakhaline .....	Picea
Misère .....	Tradescantia	- noir du Japon .....	Pinus
Molène .....	Verbascum	- rouge du Japon .....	Pinus
Monbretia .....	Tritonia	Pivoine .....	Paeonia
Moutarde blanche .....	Sinapis	Plante-beefsteak .....	Perilla
- brune .....	Brassica	Plaqueminier .....	Diospyros
- noire .....	Brassica	Poil de chien .....	Festuca
Muflier .....	Antirrhinum	Poinsettia .....	Euphorbia
Muguet .....	Convallaria	Poireau .....	Allium
Mûrier .....	Morus	Poirée .....	Beta
Myrobolan .....	Prunus	Poirier .....	Pyrus
Myrtille .....	Vaccinium	Pois .....	Pisum
		- chiche .....	Cicer
		- de senteur .....	Lathyrus
		- fourrager .....	Pisum
Navet .....	Brassica	Poivron .....	Capsicum
Navette .....	Brassica	Pomélo .....	Citrus
Néflier du Japon .....	Eriobotrya	Pomme de terre .....	Solanum
Nénuphar .....	Nymphaea		



Cognassier .....	Cydonia	Fraisier .....	Fragaria
- de Chine .....	Pseudocydonia	Framboisier .....	Rubus
- du Japon .....	Chaenomeles,	Frêne .....	Fraxinus
	Cydonia	Froment .....	Triticum
Collybie à pied velouté ..	Flammulina	Fromental .....	Arrhenatherum
Colombine .....	Aquilegia	Funkia .....	Hosta
Colza .....	Brassica	Fusain .....	Euonymus
Concombre .....	Cucumis		
Conifères .....	Coniferae	Gainier .....	Cercis
Copalme .....	Liquidambar	Galane barbue .....	Penstemon
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lychnis	Gaya .....	Gaya, Hoheria,
Coqueret .....	Physalis		Plagianthus
Corète du Japon .....	Kerria	Genêt .....	Cytisus
Cornichon .....	Cucumis	- .....	Genista
Cornouiller .....	Cornus	- d'Espagne .....	Spartium
Cotonnier .....	Gossypium	Genévrier .....	Juniperus
Coucou du Cap .....	Lachenalia	Géranium .....	Geranium
Coudrier .....	Corylus	- .....	Pelargonium
Courge .....	Cucurbita	- -lierre .....	Pelargonium
- à cire .....	Benincasa	Germandrée .....	Teucrium
- calebasse .....	Lagenaria	Gesse .....	Lathyrus
- torchon .....	Luffa	Gingembre .....	Zingiber
Cresson alénois .....	Lepidium	Ginseng .....	Panax
Crête de coq .....	Celosia	Giraumon .....	Cucurbita
Crételle .....	Cynosurus	Girolfée .....	Matthiola
Croton .....	Codiaeum	- d'hiver .....	Matthiola
Cumin des prés .....	Carum	- des murailles .....	Cheiranthus
Cyprès japonais .....	Chamaecyparis	Glaïeul .....	Gladiolus
Cytise .....	Laburnum	Gloxinia .....	Sinningia
		Glycine .....	Wisteria
Dactyle .....	Dactylis	Goyavier .....	Psidium
Dame d'onze heures .....	Ornithogalum	Grande bardane comestible	Arctium
Dentelaire .....	Ceratostigma	- capucine .....	Tropaeolum
Dielytra .....	Dicentra	- marguerite .....	Chrysanthemum
Dolique de Chine .....	Vigna	Grenil .....	Lithospermum
Dormeuse .....	Maranta	Grenadier .....	Punica
Doucette .....	Valerianella	Griottes .....	Prunus
Dragonnier .....	Dracaena	Groseille de Chine .....	Actinidia
		Groseillier .....	Ribes
Echalote .....	Allium	Gueule de loup .....	Antirrhinum
Endive .....	Cichorium	Guignes .....	Prunus
Epeautre .....	Triticum	Gynérion .....	Cortaderia
Epiaire .....	Stachys	Gynérium .....	Cortaderia
Epicéa .....	Picea		
Epinard .....	Spinacia	Haricot .....	Phaseolus
Epine du Christ .....	Euphorbia	Hémérocalle du Japon .....	Hosta
Epine-vinette .....	Berberis	Herbe-aux-chats .....	Nepeta
Erable .....	Acer	Herbe de Bahia .....	Paspalum
Escourgeon .....	Hordeum	- de Dallis .....	Paspalum
Esparcette .....	Onobrychis	- de Harding .....	Phalaris
Espargoute .....	Spergula	- de la pampa .....	Cortaderia
		- de Rhodes .....	Chloris
Faux-aloès .....	Kniphofia	Hêtre .....	Fagus
Faux-millet .....	Oryzopsis	- antarctique .....	Nothofagus
Fenouil .....	Foeniculum	Hortensia .....	Hydrangea
Fenugrec .....	Trigonella	Hoteia .....	Astilbe
Fétuque .....	Festuca	Houblon .....	Humulus
Fève .....	Vicia	Houlque .....	Holcus
Féverole .....	Vicia	Houque .....	Holcus
Févier .....	Gleditsia	Houx .....	Ilex
Figuier .....	Ficus		
Fille de l'air .....	Tillandsia	If .....	Taxus
Fléole .....	Phleum	Igname .....	Dioscorea
Fleur araignée .....	Cleome	Immortelle .....	Helichrysum
- d'amour .....	Agapanthus	Impatiante .....	Impatiens
- de la Passion .....	Passiflora	Indigo .....	Indigofera
- de lotus .....	Nelumbo	Ipomée volubilis .....	Ipomoea
Foin de mouton .....	Holcus	Iris .....	Iris
Fourrage de disette .....	Spergula	Iris tigre .....	Belamcanda

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES  
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS  
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZÖSISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier .....	Prunus	Bette commune .....	Beta
Acacia .....	Acacia	Betterave .....	Beta
- de Constantinople .....	Albizia	Bigarreaux .....	Prunus
- (Robinier faux-) .....	Robinia	Bignonia .....	Campsis,
Agrumes .....	Citrus		Tecoma
Ail .....	Allium	Blé .....	Triticum
Airelle .....	Vaccinium	- dur .....	Triticum
Ajonc .....	Ulex	- noir .....	Fagopyrum
Aliboufier .....	Styrax	- tendre .....	Triticum
Alkékenge .....	Physalis	Bois trompette .....	Catalpa
Aloès .....	Aloë	Bouleau .....	Betula
Alpiste .....	Phalaris	Brocoli .....	Brassica
Amandier .....	Amygdalus,	Brome .....	Bromus
	Prunus	Broméliacées .....	Bromeliaceae
Amandier-pêcher .....	Prunus	Bruyère .....	Erica
Amarante du Gange .....	Amaranthus	Buglosse d'Italie .....	Anchusa
- tricolore .....	Amaranthus	Buis .....	Buxus
Amarantoïde violette .....	Gomphrena	Buisson ardent .....	Pyracantha
Amarelles .....	Prunus	Buplèvre .....	Bupleurum
Amaryllis .....	Hippeastrum		
Ambrette .....	Abelmoschus	Cacalie .....	Emilia
Amour en cage .....	Physalis	Cactus de Noël .....	Schlumbergera,
Ancolie .....	Aquilegia		Zygocactus
Andromède .....	Pieris	- de Pâques .....	Epiphyllopsis
Anémone .....	Anemone	- jonc .....	Rhipsalidopsis
- du Japon .....	Anemone	Caféier .....	Coffea
- pulsatille .....	Pulsatilla	Caladion bicolore .....	Caladium
Angélique .....	Angelica	Calebasse du pèlerin .....	Lagenaria
- épineuse .....	Aralia	Calla .....	Zantedeschia
Angrec .....	Angraecum	Campanule .....	Campanula
Arachide .....	Arachis	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Platycodon
Arbousier .....	Arbutus	Camphrier .....	Cinnamomum
Arbre à melon .....	Carica	Canne à sucre .....	Saccharum
- à perruque .....	Cotinus	Caoutchouc .....	Ficus
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Capillaire .....	Adiantum
- de Judée .....	Cercis	Cardon .....	Cynara
- de soie .....	Albizia	Carotte .....	Daucus
Armoise .....	Artemisia	Carvi .....	Carum
Artichaut .....	Cynara	Cassis .....	Ribes
Asperge .....	Asparagus	Cèdre du Japon .....	Cryptomeria
Aspic .....	Lavandula	Céleri .....	Apium
Aster .....	Aster	Cerfeuil .....	Anthriscus
- .....	Callistephus	Cerisier .....	Prunus
- de Chine .....	Callistephus	Chalef .....	Elaeagnus
Aubépine .....	Crataegus	Champignon de couche .....	Agaricus
Aubergine .....	Solanum	Chanvre .....	Cannabis
Aulne .....	Alnus	- de Guinée .....	Hibiscus
Avocatier .....	Persea	Chardon plumeux .....	Cirsium
Avoine .....	Avena	Charme .....	Carpinus
- (d'Algérie) .....	Avena	Châtaignier .....	Castanea
- élevée .....	Arrhenatherum	Chêne .....	Quercus
- jaunâtre .....	Trisetum	Chérimolier .....	Annona
- nue .....	Avena	Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
Azalée .....	Rhododendron	Cheveux de Vénus .....	Nigella
		Chèvrefeuille .....	Lonicera
Baie corail .....	Ardisia	Chicorée .....	Cichorium
Balisier .....	Canna	Chimonanthe .....	Meratium
Balsamine .....	Impatiens	Chou .....	Brassica
Banancier .....	Musa	Ciboule .....	Allium
Barbadine .....	Passiflora	Ciboulette .....	Allium
Barbe bleue .....	Caryopteris	Cinéaire hybride .....	Senecio
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium	Citronnier .....	Citrus
Bâton du diable .....	Aralia	Citrouille .....	Cucurbita
Belle de nuit .....	Mirabilis	Civette .....	Allium
Benoîte .....	Geum	Coeur de Marie .....	Dicentra

Sweet Sop .....	Annona	Vetch .....	Vicia
- William .....	Dianthus	- (Bush) .....	Vicia
- (Winter) .....	Chimonanthus	- (Common) .....	Vicia
- (Winter) .....	Meratia	- (Dwarf Chickling) .....	Lathyrus
Swiss Chard .....	Beta	- (Hairy) .....	Vicia
Sword-fern .....	Nephrolepis	- (Hedge) .....	Vicia
		- (Hungarian) .....	Vicia
		- (One-flowered) .....	Vicia
Tail Flower .....	Anthurium	Vinca .....	Catharanthus
Tall Oatgrass .....	Arrhenatherum	Vine .....	Vitis
Tamagitake .....	Pleurotus	- (Cypress) .....	Quacoclit
Tamarisk .....	Tamarix	- (Grass Pea) .....	Lathyrus
Tangelo .....	Citrus	- (Silver) .....	Scindapsus
Tangier Pea .....	Lathyrus	Violet .....	Viola
Tangor .....	Citrus	- (African) .....	Saintpaulia
Taro .....	Colocasia	Virginia Creeper .....	Parthenocissus
Taxads .....	Taxales		
Tea .....	Thea	Wallflower .....	Cheiranthus
- Tree .....	Leptospermum	Walnut .....	Juglans
Thistle (Globe) .....	Echinops	Water Dropwort .....	Oenanthe
- (Plumed) .....	Cirsium	Waterlily .....	Nymphaea
Thrift .....	Armeria	Watermelon .....	Citrullus
Throatwort .....	Trachelium	Wax Gourd .....	Benincasa
Thuja .....	Thuja	Wayfaring Tree .....	Viburnum
Tick Bean .....	Vicia	Weeping Lovegrass .....	Eragrostis
Tickseed .....	Coreopsis	Wheat .....	Triticum
Timothy .....	Phleum	White Alder .....	Clethra
Toadflax .....	Linaria	- Mustard .....	Sinapis
- lily .....	Tricyrtis	Whitebeam .....	Sorbus
Tobacco .....	Nicotiana	Whortleberry .....	Vaccinium
Tomatillo .....	Physalis	Wild Hyacinth .....	Scilla
Tomato .....	Lycopersicon,	Willow .....	Salix
	Solanum	Winged Everlasting .....	Ammobium
- (Husk-) .....	Physalis	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus.
Torch-lily .....	Kniphofia	Winter Hazel .....	Corylopsis
Touch-me-not .....	Impatiens	- Sweet .....	Chimonanthus
Tree Daisy .....	Olearia	- Sweet .....	Meratia
- Heath .....	Erica	Witch-hazel .....	Hamamelis
- Mallow .....	Hibiscus	Wood-sorrel .....	Oxalis
- Orchid .....	Epidendrum	Woundwort .....	Stachys
Trefoil (Bird's Foot) ....	Lotus		
- (Yellow) .....	Medicago		
Tricolor Ipomoea .....	Ipomoea		
Trifoliate Orange .....	Poncirus	Yam .....	Dioscorea
True Daisy .....	Bellis	Yarrow .....	Achillea
Trumpet Flower .....	Campsis,	Yellow Trefoil .....	Medicago
	Tecoma	Yew .....	Taxus
Tulip .....	Tulipa	Yorkshire Fog .....	Holcus
- Tree .....	Liriodendron	Youth and Age .....	Zinnia
Turnip .....	Brassica	- -and-old-age .....	Zinnia
- Rape .....	Brassica		
- -rooted Parsley .....	Petroselinum		

Purple Laver .....	Porphyra	Serviceberry .....	Amelanchier
Pyrethrum .....	Chrysanthemum	Sesame .....	Sesamum
Queensland Nut .....	Macadamia	Shallot .....	Allium
Quince .....	Cydonia	Sharon (Rose of) .....	Hypericum
- (Chinese) .....	Pseudocydonia	Shasta Daisy .....	Chrysanthemum
- (Flowering) .....	Chaenomeles	Shiitake .....	Lentinus
- (Flowering) .....	Cydonia	Shrubby Cinquefoil .....	Potentilla
Radish .....	Raphanus	- Speedwell .....	Hebe
- (Black) .....	Raphanus	Silk-tree .....	Albizia
- (Fodder) .....	Raphanus	Silkweed .....	Asclepias
- (Horse) .....	Armoracia	Silver-bell Tree .....	Halesia
Rakyo .....	Allium	Silver Vine .....	Scindapsus
Rape .....	Brassica	Slipper Flower .....	Calceolaria
Raspberry .....	Rubus	Slipperwort .....	Calceolaria
Red Bean (Azuki) .....	Phaseolus	Smoke Tree .....	Cotinus
- Hot Poker .....	Kniphofia	Snapdragon (Common) .....	Antirrhinum
- Top .....	Agrostis	Sneezeweed .....	Helenium
Reed Canary Grass .....	Phalaris	Snowball Tree .....	Viburnum
Rhodesgrass .....	Chloris	Snowberry .....	Symphoricarpos
Rhubarb .....	Rheum	Snowdrop Tree .....	Halesia
Rice .....	Oryza	Snowy Mespilus .....	Amelanchier
Rock Cherry .....	Prunus	Solomon's Seal .....	Polygonatum
- Rose .....	Cistus	Sop (Sweet) .....	Annona
Rose .....	Rosa	Sorrel (Wood-) .....	Oxalis
- Bay .....	Nerium	Sour Cherry .....	Prunus
- Campion .....	Lychnis	Southern Beech .....	Nothofagus
- (Christmas) .....	Helleborus	Soya Bean .....	Glycine
- (Guelder) .....	Viburnum	Soybean .....	Glycine
- (Lenten) .....	Helleborus	Spanish Broom .....	Spartium
- mallow .....	Hibiscus	- Heath .....	Erica
- moss .....	Portulaca	Speedwell .....	Veronica
- of Sharon .....	Hypericum	- (Shrubby) .....	Hebe
- (Rock) .....	Cistus	Spelt .....	Triticum
- (Sun) .....	Helianthemum	Spider Flower .....	Cleome
Rosemary .....	Rosmarinus	- Wort .....	Tradescantia
- (Bog) .....	Andromeda	Spinach .....	Spinacia
Rowan .....	Sorbus	Spindle Tree .....	Euonymus
Rubber Plant .....	Ficus	Spirea .....	Spiraea
Rue .....	Ruta	- (Blue) .....	Caryopteris
- (Goats') .....	Galega	Sponge Gourd .....	Luffa
- (Meadow) .....	Thalictrum	Spruce .....	Picea
Runner Bean .....	Phaseolus	Spurges .....	Euphorbia
Rush .....	Juncus	Spurry (Corn) .....	Spergula
Russian Sage .....	Perovskia	Squash .....	Cucurbita
Rye .....	Secale	Squill .....	Scilla
Ryegrass .....	Lolium	Saint Dabeoc's Heath .....	Daboecia
Sachalin Fir .....	Abies	Saint John's Wort .....	Hypericum
Safflower .....	Carthamus	Star (Blazing) .....	Liatris
Sage .....	Salvia	- glory .....	Quamoclit
- (Common) .....	Salvia	- Ipomoea .....	Quamoclit
- (Jerusalem) .....	Phlomis	- of Bethlehem .....	Ornithogalum
- (Russian) .....	Perovskia	Stock .....	Matthiola
Sainfoin .....	Onobrychis	Stocke's Aster .....	Stokesia
Salsify (Black) .....	Scorzonera	Stonecrop .....	Sedum
Satin Flower .....	Sisyrinchium	Stork's Bill .....	Pelargonium
Saxifrage .....	Saxifraga	Strawberry .....	Fragaria
Scabious .....	Scabiosa	- Tree .....	Arbutus
Scorpion Weed .....	Phacelia	Sugar Apple .....	Annona
Scotch Heath .....	Erica	- Cane .....	Saccharum
Sea Holly .....	Eryngium	Sumach .....	Rhus
- Lavender .....	Limonium	Sunflower .....	Helianthus
- Pink .....	Armeria	Sun Plant .....	Portulaca
Serradella .....	Ornithopus	- Rose .....	Helianthemum
Serviceberry .....	Amelanchier	Swede .....	Brassica
Sesame .....	Sesamum	- Rape .....	Brassica
Shallot .....	Allium	Sweet Cherry .....	Prunus
		- Gum .....	Liquidambar
		- Marjoram .....	Origanum
		- Pea .....	Lathyrus
		- Pepper .....	Capsicum
		- Pepper Bush .....	Clethra
		- Potato .....	Ipomoea

Meadow Rue .....	Thalictrum	Oxlip .....	Primula
Medick .....	Medicago	Oyster Mushroom .....	Pleurotus
Megasea .....	Bergenia		
Melon .....	Cucumis		
- (Water-) .....	Citrullus	Paeony .....	Paeonia
Mespilus (Snowy) .....	Amelanchier	Palm (Lady) .....	Rhapis
Michaelmas Daisy .....	Aster	Pampas Grass .....	Cortaderia
Milfoil .....	Achillea	Pansy .....	Viola
Milkweed .....	Asclepias	- orchid .....	Miltonia
Millet (Common) .....	Panicum	Paris Daisy .....	Chrysanthemum
- (Foxtail) .....	Setaria	Parsley .....	Petroselinum
- (Italian) .....	Setaria	Parsnip .....	Pastinaca
- (Pearl) .....	Pennisetum	Pasque Flower .....	Pulsatilla
Mint .....	Mentha	Passion Flower .....	Passiflora
- (Cat) .....	Nepeta	Pawpaw .....	Carica
Mirabelle .....	Prunus	Pea .....	Pisum
Mock Orange .....	Philadelphus	- (Chick-) .....	Cicer
Monkshood .....	Aconitum	- (Cow-) .....	Vigna
Morello .....	Prunus	- (Field) .....	Pisum
Morning Glory .....	Pharbitis	- (Garden) .....	Pisum
Moss (Club) .....	Selaginella	- (Grass - Vine) .....	Lathyrus
- (Rose-) .....	Portulaca	- (Sweet) .....	Lathyrus
Moth Orchid .....	Phalaenopsis	- (Tangier) .....	Lathyrus
Mountain Ash .....	Sorbus	Peach .....	Prunus
- Laurel .....	Kalmia	Peanut .....	Arachis
Mugwort .....	Artemisia	Pear .....	Pyrus
Mulberry .....	Morus	- (Balsam) .....	Momordica
Mullein .....	Verbascum	Pearl Millet .....	Pennisetum
- Pink .....	Lychnis	Pecan Nut .....	Carya
Mushroom .....	Agaricus	Pepper Bush (Sweet) .....	Clethra
- (Oyster) .....	Pleurotus	- (Sweet) .....	Capsicum
Mustard (Black) .....	Brassica	Periwinkle .....	Vinca
- (Brown) .....	Brassica	Persimmon (Japanese) .....	Diospyros
- (White) .....	Sinapis	Pine .....	Pinus
Myrobalan .....	Prunus	Pineapple .....	Ananas
Myrtle (Crape) .....	Lagerstroemia	Pink .....	Dianthus
		- (Mullein) .....	Lychnis
		- (Sea) .....	Armeria
Nameko .....	Pholiota	Plane .....	Platanus
Nasturtium (Garden) .....	Tropaeolum	Plantain Lily .....	Hosta
New Zealand Flax .....	Phormium	Plum .....	Prunus
North American Ox-eye .....	Heliopsis	- (Beach-) .....	Prunus
Nut (Bladder) .....	Staphylea	- (Cherry-) .....	Prunus
- (Pecan) .....	Carya	Plumbago (Hardy) .....	Ceratostigma
- (Queensland) .....	Macadamia	Plumed Thistle .....	Cirsium
- (Wal-) .....	Juglans	Poinsettia .....	Euphorbia
		Poker (Red Hot) .....	Kniphofia
		Pomegranate .....	Punica
Oak .....	Quercus	Poplar .....	Populus
Oatgrass (False) .....	Arrhenatherum	Poppy .....	Papaver
- (Golden) .....	Trisetum	- (California) .....	Eschscholzia
- (Tall) .....	Arrhenatherum	- (Opium) .....	Papaver
Oats .....	Avena	- (Oriental) .....	Papaver
Obedient Plant .....	Physostegia	Portugal Laurel .....	Prunus
Okra .....	Abelmoschus	Potato .....	Solanum
Oleander .....	Nerium	- (Sweet) .....	Ipomoea
Olive .....	Olea	Pot Marigold .....	Calendula
One-flowered Vetch .....	Vicia	Prairie Gentian .....	Eustoma
Onion .....	Allium	- Mallow .....	Sidalcea
Opium Poppy .....	Papaver	Primrose .....	Primula
Orange .....	Citrus	- (Cape) .....	Streptocarpus
- (Mock) .....	Philadelphus	- (Evening) .....	Oenothera
- (Trifoliolate) .....	Poncirus	Privet .....	Ligustrum
Orchard Grass .....	Dactylis	Protea .....	Aulax
Orchid (Fox Tail) .....	Rhynchostylis		Leucadendron,
- Moth .....	Phalaenopsis		Leucospermum,
- (Pansy-) .....	Miltonia		Mimetes,
- (Tree) .....	Epidendrum		Orothamnus,
Orchids .....	Orchidaceae		Paranomus,
Oregon Grape .....	Mahonia		Protea,
Oriental Poppy .....	Papaver		Serruria
Ox-eye (North American) ..	Heliopsis	Pumpkin .....	Cucurbita